KEY TO

The Ancient Parish Registers

OF

ENGLAND & WALES

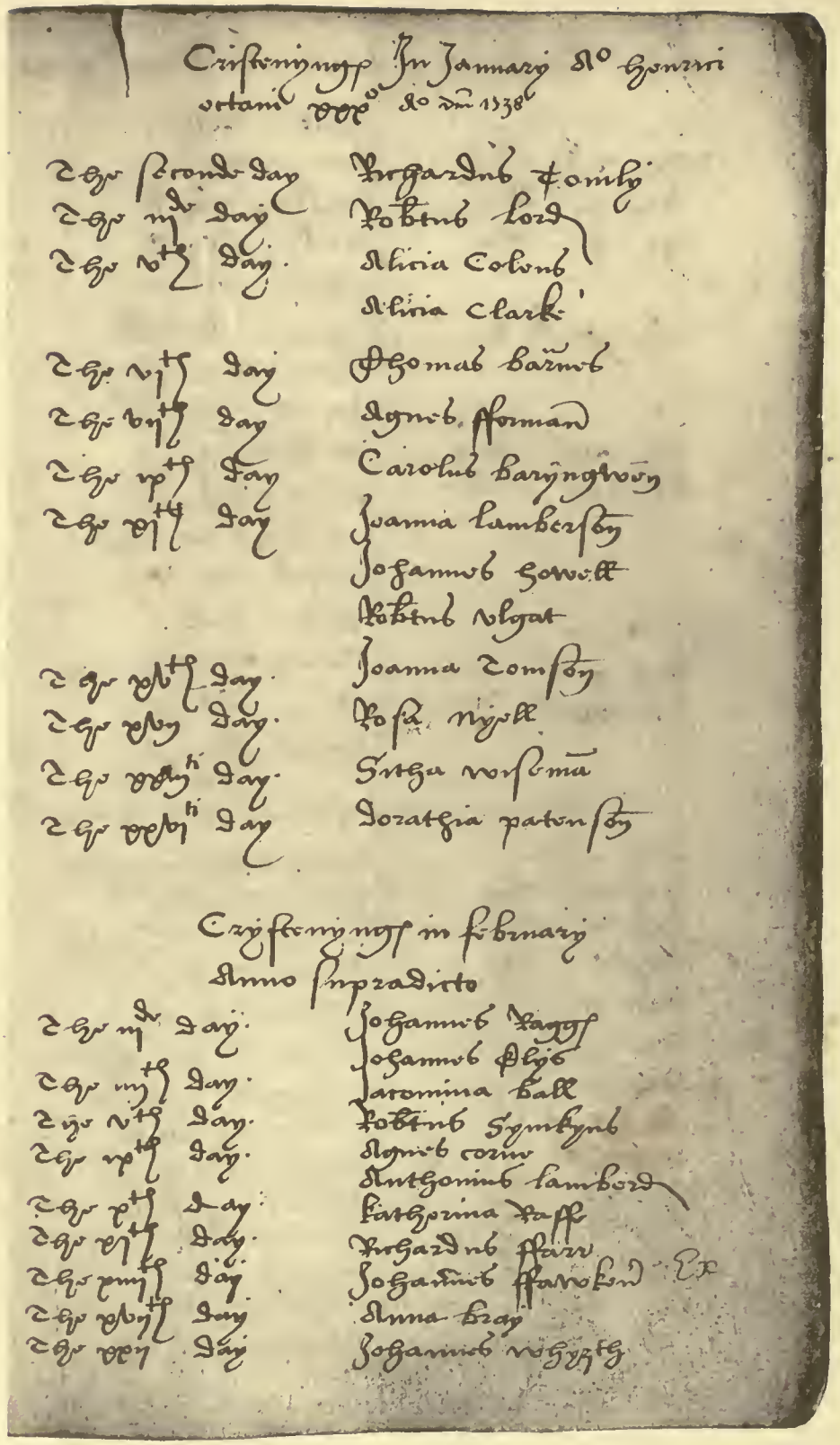
A. M. BURKE

BERKELEY
LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF
CALIFORNIA

W. Henning Corbett

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/keytoancientpari00burkrich



Cristenynges In Januarij Anno Henrici octauj viij° Anno dñi 1538

The second day — Richardus Comly
The iij^de day — Robertus Lord
The iv^the day — Alicia Colonb
Alicia Clark
The v^the day — Thomas Barnes
The vj^the day — Agnes Ffoman
The vij^the day — Carolus Baryngtoun
The viij^the day — Joanna Lambersby
Johannes Sowell
Robertus Vlgat
The ix^the day — Joanna Tomsby
The x^the day — Rosa Nyell
The xi^the day — Sitha Vorsma
The xij^the day — Dorathia patensby

Cristenynges in Februarij Anno supradicto

The j^de day — Johannes Tagg
Johannes Phys
The iij^the day — Jaromina Ball
The iv^the day — Robertus Symkyns
The v^the day — Agnes Corw
Anthonius Lambord
The vj^the day — Katherina Tapp
The vij^the day — Richardus Ffarr
The viij^the day — Johannes Ffarrokew Ex
The ix^the day — Anna Bray
The x^the day — Johannes Vghytg

A.D. 1538-9.

FACSIMILE OF THE FIRST PAGE IN THE REGISTER BOOK FOR ST. MARGARET'S PARISH, WESTMINSTER.

KEY TO

The Ancient Parish Registers

OF

ENGLAND & WALES

BY

ARTHUR MEREDYTH BURKE

LONDON
THE SACKVILLE PRESS, LTD
32 GEORGE STREET, HANOVER SQUARE, W

1908

LOAN STACK

CS414
A12B8

PREFACE.

THE object of this work is to provide those who have reason to consult the Parish Registers with an easy and reliable guide as to the accessibility or otherwise of these national records; and, although the introductory chapter, which treats of the subject from the historical aspect, may possess an interest for the general reader, the book is primarily designed to afford such practical information as is likely to be of service to the intending searcher.

In the performance of my task no available source of information has been unexplored, and it is hoped that the Annotated Index, which shows at a glance the date of the earliest entry in every Parish Register in England and Wales, and in which every transcript that has been printed is noted, will prove by its usefulness that my labours have not been in vain. I am only too conscious of the shortcomings of this publication, but can at least plead that I have honestly endeavoured, at a sacrifice of much time and labour, to compile a work which may be both of some historical interest and of some real value to the genealogist.

I have to express my grateful thanks to the Bishops and Clergy throughout the country for information on various points or for kind permission to inspect the ancient records in their custody. I am particularly indebted to Canon Hensley Henson, Rector of St. Margaret's Church, Westminster, who has not only granted me access to the historical registers of his parish, but has also allowed me to illustrate this volume with extracts from them.

I have only to add that I shall be much obliged to anyone who will point out my omissions, or correct my mistakes, and that it will give me much pleasure to afford any further information in my power to those who consult this work.

A. M. BURKE.

1, Cloisters, Temple.

London, 6th March 1908.

692

THE PARISH REGISTERS.

"Every parish must have a history, every parish has a register, every person has a parish."—*Stubbs.*

NUMEROUS causes, and none more than the Civil War and the usurpation of Oliver Cromwell, have combined to render incomplete the series of Parochial Registers; but still, despite their many deficiencies, they are invaluable to the family historian for the clues they afford; and it is much to be regretted that so little has been done by the Legislature to secure the safe custody of these national records, which, it should be pointed out to those unacquainted with the subject, remain to this day in the hands of the local clergy.

It may be readily admitted that many incumbents guard and cherish their Registers with loving care and scrupulous attention, and many of them, indeed, have been at the pains to restore them most admirably; but other Registers have not been so fortunate

in their guardians. The documents are kept for the most part in the parish church, and may be daily liable, in spite of "sure coffers," to the cold and damp which the parishioners not infrequently experience and suffer from perhaps once a week. Moreover, they are exposed to the danger of fire, loss, or theft. In some cases they are preserved at the parsonage, where, besides liability to the risks above alluded to, it has unfortunately happened in many instances that they have been sold to the highest bidder at the death of the incumbent, and it was stated in evidence before a Select Committee of the House of Commons that a certain rector "used to direct his pheasants with the parchment of the old registers." Another clergyman, in Worcestershire, detected an individual, who had been given access to the Registers, "with his mouth full of parchment, nearly chewed to pieces." Many, indeed, have been the disasters that have befallen these precious and irreplaceable records. Even the bare recital of their vicissitudes, the story of hairbreadth escapes, partial rescues, or total destruction, is enough to turn the genealogist's hair white "in a single night," and to fill the antiquarian's soul with anguish.

Although the investigator of a pedigree will doubtless regard it of more importance to know where sources of information may be found and how to approach them than to busy himself needlessly as to why those particular sources should happen to be in existence, there may be some who would wish to extend their knowledge, and for such inquiring minds it is proposed to adumbrate as concisely as possible a short outline of the legal history of these Registers.

In 1535, by virtue of the Act of Supremacy, Henry the Eighth appointed Thomas, Lord Cromwell,* at that time Privy Seal, to

---

* Thomas, Baron Cromwell, afterwards Earl of Essex and Knight of the Garter, was the son of Walter Cromwell, *alias* Smyth, a blacksmith of Putney, Surrey. The date of his birth is doubtful, and little is known of his early life. Entering the service of Cardinal Wolsey in about 1518, he was eventually invested by Henry VIII. with most extensive powers in ecclesiastical affairs, and became a principal agent in the Reformation. Having held successively the offices of Chancellor of Exchequer, Master of the Rolls, Lord Privy Seal, Vicar-General, and Lord High Chamberlain of England, he ultimately fell into disfavour, and was beheaded on Tower Hill, 28th July 1540.

be his Vicar-General. Three years after his appointment Cromwell issued Injunctions* that a book and a coffer with two locks should A.D. 1538. be provided for each parish in England and Wales, and the parson of the parish was ordered to write every Sunday in the presence of the churchwardens, or one of them, and record in the book all the baptisms, marriages, and burials of the immediately preceding week. In case of neglect a fine of three shillings and fourpence was imposed, to be applied to the repair of the church.

---

* "Exhibit quinto die mensis Septebr ano dni (*domini*) Mle Vc XXXVIII.

"In the Name of God Amen. By the authorite and comission of " the most excellent prince Henry by the grace of god kynge of " Englonde and of frauce (*France*), defensor of the faithe Lorde of " Irelonde, and in erthe supme (*supreme*) hedd vndre Christ of the " church of Englonde I Thomas lorde Crumwell, lorde privie seale " Vice-gerent to the kynges said highnes for all his Jurisdiction " eccliasticall within this realme, do for the avancement (*advancement*) " of the trewe honor of almighty God, encrease of vertu and dis- " charge of the kynges (*king's*) maiestie geve and exhibite vnto yow " theise Iniuctions (*injunctions*) folowing to be kept obsued " (*observed*) and fulfilled vpon the paynes hereafter declared."

❁ ❁ ❁ ❁ ❁ ❁
❁ ❁ ❁ ❁ ❁ ❁
❁ ❁ ❁ ❁ ❁ ❁

"Item that yow and euy (*every*) pson (*parson*) vicare or curate " within this dioc (*diocese*) shall for euery churche kepe one boke or " registre wherin ye shall write the day and yere of every " weddyng christenyng and buryeng made wtin (*within*) yor pishe for " yowr tyme, and so euy man succedyng yow lykewise. And shall " there inserte euy psons (*persons*) name that shalbe so weddid " christened or buried, And for the sauff keping of the same boke the " pishe shalbe boude (*bound*) to puide (*provide*) of there comen charges " one sure coffer with twoo lockes and keys wherof the one to remayn " wt (*with*) you, and thother with the saide wardons, wherein the " saide boke shalbe laide vpp. Whiche boke ye shall every sonday " take furthe and in the psence (*presence*) of the said wardens or one of " them write and recorde in the same all the weddinges christenynges " and buryenges made the hole weke before. And that done to lay " vpp the boke in the said coffer as afore And for euy tyme that the " same shalbe omytted the partie that shalbe in the faulte therof " shall forfett to the said churche IIIs IIIId to be emploied on the " repation (*reparation*) of the same churche."

❁ ❁ ❁ ❁ ❁ ❁
❁ ❁ ❁ ❁ ❁ ❁

Thomas Crumwell.

Endorsed. "Iniunctions devysed by the Lord Crumwell, Vice- " gerent to the Kinge for all his Jurisdiction ecclesiasticall."
—"State Papers (Domestic)," Vol. XIII., Part II., No. 281.

From this year date the first original entries in Parish Registers, for, though some few isolated entries, purporting to belong to a prior period, are in existence, it is practically certain that all these will be found on examination to have been actually recorded after 1538.

It was natural enough, however, that this mandate of the avowed enemy of "Popery" and the instigator of innovations in religion, should have met with strong opposition, especially amongst the clergy, and that failure to comply with the order was of constant occurrence. Meetings of protest were held in various parts of the country, and the prevailing idea seems to have been that the real object in view was to levy a tax on all christenings, marriages, and burials.* The following letters addressed to Thomas Cromwell, in 1539, have been preserved amongst the State Papers, and are curious and interesting examples of the alarm that was felt at the time.

"Sir Piers Eggecomb† to Cromwell.‡

"Plesse it ywr goode Lordshyp to be advertyssyd that
" the Kynggs Maiesty hath commandyd me, at my beynge
" in hys gracius presens, that in casse I parceyvyd any
" grugge or myscontentacyon a mongge hys sojectes, I
" shulde ther off advertysse yovr Lordeshyp by my wry-
" tynge. Hyt ys now comme to my knolegge this 20
" daye of Apryll, by a ryght trew honest man, a servant
" off myn, that ther ys moche secrett and severall com-
" munycacyons amongges the Kyngges sojettes, and that many
" off them in sundry places with in the scheres off Cornwall

---

* Almost three centuries later the opposition to the first Act passed for a census of the population (41 Geo. III. c. 15, 1800) was based on the same grounds.

† Sir Piers Edgecomb (or Eggecomb) was the son of Sir Richard Edgecomb, by Joan, his wife, daughter of Thomas Tremayne, of Collacomb, co. Devon. He was one of the twenty Knights of the Bath created "on the eve of St. Andrew," 1489, and served as Sheriff of Devonshire in 1493. "For gallant behaviour," while taking part in the expedition against France in 1513, he was made a Knight Banneret. He married firstly, Jane, daughter and heiress of Stephen Durnford of East Stonehouse, co. Devon, and secondly, Catherine, daughter of Sir John St. John, and widow of Sir Griffith Ryce. He died 14th August 1539 and left issue by his first wife only.

‡ "State Papers (Domestic)," Vol. XIV., Part I., No. 815.

" and Devonsher be in greate feer and mystrust what the
" Kyngges Hyghnes and hys Conseyll schulde meane to
" geve in commaundement to the parsons and vycars off
" every parisse that they schulde make a booke, and surely
" to be kept, wher in to be specyfyyd the namys off as
" many as be weddyd, and the namys off them that be
" buryyd, and of all thoes that be crystynyd.

" Now ye maye perceyve the myndes off many what ys
" to be don, to avoyde ther unserteyn coniecturys, and to
" contynue and stablysse ther hartes in trew naturall loff
" accordynge ther dewties I refferre to yovr wyssdom. Ther
" mystrust ys that somme charges more than hath byn in
" tymys past schall growe to theym by this occacyon off
" regesstrynge of thes thyngges; wher in yff hyt schall
" please the Kyngges Maieste to put them yowte off dowte
" in my poor mynde schall encresse moche harty loff. And
" I besseche our Lorde preserve yow ever to his pleasser.

" 20th daye off Apryll. Scrybelyd in hast.

(Signed) " P. EGGECOMB.

(Superscribed)—

" To my Lorde Privy Seall ys goode
Lordesshyp be this gevyn."

" Richard Covert and John Michell to the Lord Privy Seal
" and the Council.*

" To the Right honorable lorde pryvye Seale and other
" the lordes of the kynges most honorable counsell
" thys letter to be red fyrste."

" Plesyth yt your good lordeshyppes to be adveysed that
" thys daye the XIIth day of Marche an informacon wasse
" gevyn to us of certen Artycles towching the kynges highe
" maieste of wordes that shuld be spokyn by one Wyllyam
" Hole of Horsham Smyth the saide Wyllyam before some
" substancyall psons by us examyned spake and sayde these
" wordes folowyng — ther wasse come downe comyssion
" or comandement that a certen trybute or some of monye

* "State Papers (Domestic)," Vol. XIV., Part I, No. 507.

" shuld by payde to the kynges highnes for weddynges
" crystenyngs and buryalls, and that ther shuld be payde
" to the kyng for evy one of these XVd or more and to the
" lorde of the ffranches asmoch. Wheruppon we imme-
" dyatly sent for the same pson and examyned hym apon the
" saide Artycles wyche seid that he remembred not he
" spake eny suche wordes but saide that a man of Okewood
" spake suche wordes, but what he wasse he knowyth not.
" Wherefore according to the kynges highe comandement we
" have sent uppe the same Wyllyam to your lordeshyppes
" remytting thys matter to your ordre and highe dyscression
" and that these foure psons shall be at all tymes redy at
" your plesuer to recorde and testyfye evy thyng as ys
" before spoken. And Jhu psve your good lordshippes."

"RICHARD COVERT."
"JOHN MICHELL."

"John Marshall to Cromwell.*

"To the Right Honerable and my synguler good lawrde
" my lawrde prevy seall, thys be delyvered.

"Ryght honerable and my synguler good lawrde in my
" moste dew and humble manr soe thys ys to assure yor
" good lawrdshyp that at my laste beyng wyth my lawrde
" of Cantoburye at Lambythe hee comandyd me to wryte to
" yor lawrdshyp some letts of the mannrs and ffassyons
" of the comes and people of thes ptes as nere as I coulde
" pceve. In consederatyon where of yt maye plese yor good
" lawrdship to know thes ptes of notts shyre and lyncolns nere
" adioyneng to Newerke appon Trentte ys of these ffassyons
" as nere as I cane pceyve and moche ruled and poletykeley
" enterteyned and orderyd by the worshypfulls of thes ptes
" and in espetyall by on Sr John Marchaam knyght, and
" here ys nather beryng nor mayteyneng of no querrells nor
" revengyng of no owle matts nor males but as the law
" wyll, for men bene gladde to leve in quyetnes sferde to

* "State Papers (Domestic)," Vol. XIV., Part I., No. 295.

" ruffele in oulde broken matts but leve now in good
" and sober manr and charely wt wythoute pdyn glete and
" excez but under dew and moste humble obedyens ffor
" the Comens saye yt ys a good worlede ffor ye power men
" maye nowe leve in pese by the grete men, ffor now thanke
" God ther grette ruffelings ys well sowbyd and power men
" may leve in pese by them. And at suche tyme as the
" people unlernyd here of any papysts enormytes to be re-
" dressed then they alynell wysper and rounde on to another
" and blesse them therat but lyttell they saye and sowne that
" ys sonken oute of ther heddes and fforgotten and then
" they ffall to better jugements but the last acte of redresse
" ys moste in memory and when they here of another and
" new thyng to be reformyd a lyttell they wyll talke therof
" and then the owlde is clerely fforgotten. And the people
" come resonable well well forwardes in the englysh pater-
" noster and sence the unyfourme translatyon came downe
" howbeyt affore that they lyghtly estemed and regardyd yt
" nor the lernyng therof. And abbes be now nothyng
" estemed or peteyed ffor the comens saye they nowe pceyve
" more commen welthe to grow to them by theyr sup-
" pressyng then wasse affore ffor they saye many good
" ffermes and other benyfyttes come therby deyle abrode
" whych they here to ffore kepete and hadde accoumy-
" lated in grette nowmber to ther awne synguler pffetts
" and advantage sayng they where but the bellymonds and
" glottons of the world and the most xystyons psons of
" the world savyng they thynke ther ys mooste and grette
" losses of ther preers. Alsoo they moche mvell ffor what
" cosederatyon and intente the buryalls weddyngs and
" crystenyngs shuld be thus and in evy pyche churche
" recordyd and regesteryd thynkyng and fferyng that some
" paymentes schuld or myght grawe uppon them at lengthe
" to the kyngs hyghnes thereby in some ffassyon. And
" also by reson of the tresons of the lawrde Montakew
" they suspec the Bysshope Powle hys brother shulde
" make besenes on daye to all the power he maye. And
" here wasse a glasse wyndow in the Churche of Newerke
" of Thomas Bekket, but at the laste affore Crystenmes yt

" was taken downe. And some kepes the days abrogated
" workedays as men of reputatyon but many of the power
" wyll not labowr of thos days as yet. And owre valyant
" beggers be gone and all unlawffull games wyth them
" except yt be in some all alehowses that suffers men to
" playe at shuffeabourd in defaulte of the constables that
" loketh not therto as the Justes comandyth. And here ys
" nowadays noo new ffounde tales ne tydyngs amonste hus
" here but the hygh ways be here moche cryed out ppon
" and nothyng amendyd as they shulde be by the acts and
" spetyally here aboute Newerke appon Trent soo that at
" eny small fflowde no man canne passe in a myle space
" nawther by ffowte nor ppon horsbake as they myght in
" tymes not long paste wythout mrvelous grete danger
" bothe of horse and man.

" Thus the blessed Trenyte presve yor good lawrdshypp
" in moche honor and good lyve long to endewre."

" ffrome Sowthe Carleton the XVth deye of ffebruary

" Yowr good lawrdshyppe's

" humble and dayley bedeman

" JOHN MARSHALL."

Endorsed—

" Ao XXX JOHN MARSHALL."

Little change was made for the next sixty years. In 1547 (I Edward VI.) a similar Injunction directed that the fines should go to the poor-box of the parish, and in 1559 (1 Elizabeth) it was enjoined that the penalty should be divided equally, one half to the poor and the other half to the repair of the church.

In 1563 Parliament for the first time intervened, and a Bill was read in the House of Commons "to erect an office of registership of all the church books to be kept in every diocese," but the clergy, ever jealous of their privileges, interposed, and the Bill was dropped, while in 1590, the influence of the Archbishop of Canterbury* was

* John Whitgift, Archbishop of Canterbury, was born at Great Grimsby, Lincolnshire, in 1530. He was sent to Queen's College, Cambridge, in 1548, but soon after removed to Pembroke, where he

sufficient to defeat a proposal of Lord Treasurer Burghley that there should be an annual summary of the registrations of all baptisms, marriages, and burials, in England and Wales, arranged according to counties.

The next change of any importance was made in 1597 (39 Elizabeth), when a constitution, issued by the Archbishop, bishops, and the clergy of the province of Canterbury, approved by the Queen, under the seal of Great Britain, directed the more careful preservation of parochial Registers *(quorum permagnus usus est)*, and enjoined that a copy of the records should be sent annually within a month after Easter to the Register of each diocese without fee. Certain penalties were threatened against those who disobeyed the precept. A.D. 1597.

Those copies are known as "Bishops' Transcripts," but, owing to want of arrangement, they are very difficult and laborious to consult. Moreover, not only were the clergy lax in obeying the precept, but in many cases the diocesan authorities were careless to preserve them. In some dioceses, although subsequent ordinances have directed their punctual transmission, no attention whatever has been paid to the subject, and in no single diocese are they perfect.

Nevertheless, these transcripts are of immense value in the elucidation of a genealogy, providing, as they do, not infrequently copies of entries of which the originals are no longer in existence, and thus yielding information of an earlier date than the parish books afford. It should be borne in mind, however, that during the Civil War and at the time of the Commonwealth, when to some extent the registration had passed out of the hands of the clergy, the sequence is particularly imperfect, and that for some counties there appear to be no returns whatever.

A somewhat similar mandate to that of 1597 was issued in the first year of James the First's reign with the laudable object of A.D. 1603.

---

graduated in 1554, becoming Master of the Hall in 1567. In 1573 he was appointed Dean of Lincoln, and in 1576 Bishop of Worcester. On the death of Archbishop Grindall, in 1583, he was translated to the See of Canterbury. He died 29th February, 1604, and was interred in the parish church of Croydon, where a monument was erected to him.

securing greater accuracy as to the entries and more care in the preservation of the Registers themselves. It was directed that :—

"In every Parish Church and Chapel within this Realm " shall be provided one Parchment Book at the charge of " the Parish, wherein shall be written the day and year of " every Christening, Wedding, and Burial which have been " in that Parish since the time that the Law was first made " in that behalf, so far as the ancient Books thereof can " be procured, but especially since the beginning of the " Reign of the late Queen. And for the safe keeping of the " said Book the Churchwardens at the charge of the Parish " shall provide one sure Coffer with three Locks and Keys " whereof the one to remain with the Minister and the other " two with the Churchwardens severally so that neither the " Minister without the two Churchwardens, nor the Church- " wardens without the Minister shall at any time take that " Book out of the said Coffer. And henceforth upon every " Sabbath Day immediately after Morning or Evening " Prayer the Minister and Churchwardens shall take the " said Parchment Book out of the said Coffer, and the " Minister in the presence of the Churchwardens shall write " and record in the said Book the names of all persons " christened together with the names and surnames of their " parents, and also the names of all Persons married and " buried in that Parish, in the week before, and the day " and year of every such Christening, Marriage and Burial. " And that done they shall lay up that Book in the Coffer " as before ; and the Minister and Churchwardens unto every " page of that Book when it shall be filled with such inscrip- " tions shall subscribe their names. And the Churchwardens " shall once every year within one month after the five and " twentieth day of March, transmit unto the Bishop of the " Diocese or his Chancellor a true copy of the names of all " persons Christened, Married or Buried in the Parish in " the year before (ended the said five and twentieth day of " March) and the certain days and months in which such " Christening, Marriage and Burial was had, to be subscribed " with the hands of the said Minister and Churchwardens " to the end the same may faithfully be preserved in the

"Registry of the said Bishop, which certificate shall be "received without fee. And if the Minister and Church-"wardens shall be negligent in performance of anything "herein contained it shall be lawful for the Bishop or his "Chancellor to convent them and proceed against every of "them as Contemnors of this our Constitution."

But in spite of these regulations it was found necessary during the Commonwealth to issue further ones. By an Act of 1653, "How Marriages shall be Solemnized and Registered, as also a Register for Births and Burials," the registration duties were taken out of the hands of the clergy, births (not baptisms) were required to be registered, and Marriage was to be treated as a civil contract. "An able and honest person, to be called The Parish Register," was to be elected triennially by the inhabitants of each parish, and a fee of 12d. was to be paid for each entry of marriage, and 4d. for every birth or death. But, admirable as these provisions were, at the Restoration the registration reverted to the clergy.* A.D. 1653.

Although it has but an indirect connection with the history of Parish Registers, it may not perhaps be uninteresting to recall at this point the curious Act for burial in woollen.† This was ordained "for the encouragement of the woollen manufacturers, and pre-"venting of the exportation of money for the importing of linen," and thereby "no corpse shall be buried but in woollen after the "first of August, and not in any shirt, sheet, shift, or shroud, or "anything whatsoever made or mingled with flax, hemp, hair, gold, "or silver, or any stuff or thing other than what is made of sheep's "wool only, under a penalty of £5."

An affidavit was required within eight days of burial that the corpse had been duly clad according to law, and the Act was to be read in church on the first Sunday after St. Bartholomew's Day every year for seven years after the passing of the Act.

Many references are made in entries of burials to this whimsical piece of legislation. Interference with the liberty of the

---

* Where the requisition of this Act was complied with at all, both the date of birth and baptism will usually be found recorded, although in some instances a separate Register book was kept during the Cromwellian period.

† 32 Charles II., c. 1. (1680); repealed 54 Geo. III., c. 108 (1814).

subject, even when dead, is always resented, and this post-mortem Sumptuary Law was very unpopular, and had become a dead letter long before its repeal in 1814.

In the reign of William the Third several Registration Acts were passed, but these, like the one we have just noticed, had more the object of increasing the State revenue than of obtaining proper entries and the better preservation of the records.

A.D. 1694. Thus it was enacted (6 & 7 William III., cap. 6) that the penalty of £100 was to be exacted from clergy who neglected to register marriages, burials, births, or baptisms; and in the following year (7 & 8 William III., cap. 35) a fine of forty shillings was imposed on parents who should have omitted to give notice within five days of the birth of a child, and the vicar was enjoined under a like penalty "to take an exact and true account of, and keep a distinct register of, such so born and not christened," for doing which the parents were to pay sixpence to the vicar.

As an example of its fiscal purpose it may be mentioned that this Act also "granted his Majesty certain rates and duties upon " bachelors and widowers for the term of five years, for carrying " on the war against France with vigour." Ordinary persons, being over twenty-five years of age and bachelors, or widowers of any age, were liable to the fine of one shilling yearly, while a duke or marquess, being celibate or widowed, were mulcted in the sums of £12 10s. or £10 respectively.

A.D. 1753. "An Act for the preventing of Clandestine Marriages" (known generally as Lord Hardwicke's* Act—26 Geo. II. cap. 33), passed in 1753, prescribed a special form of entry for banns and marriages, somewhat similar to that now in use. It directed all marriages to be by license or banns and to be solemnized in some church or

---

* Sir Philip Yorke, first Earl of Hardwicke, was born 1st December 1690; called to the bar 6th May 1715; and appointed Solicitor General and knighted, 22nd March 1720. On the 31st January 1724 he succeeded to the office of Attorney-General, and thus within nine years after his call to the bar, and before he had attained the age of thirty-four years he had become leader in Westminster Hall. Upon the death of Lord Raymond, in 1733, he was appointed Lord Chief Justice of England, and raised to the peerage as Baron Hardwicke of Hardwicke, County Gloucester, in the same year. He was constituted Lord Chancellor of England 21st February 1737, and advanced, the 2nd April 1754, to a viscountcy and earldom by the titles of Viscount Royston and Earl of Hardwicke. His lordship was appointed, in 1746

chapel where banns had been theretofore usually published, and consequently a stop was put to marriages being performed in the chapels in and about London, as at these chapels it had not been usual to publish banns, and it was even found that St. Paul's Cathedral and Westminster Abbey were included in the prohibition, as banns had never been published in them.

Lord Hardwicke's Act had for its principal object the suppression of the Fleet and May Fair Chapel marriages.* The former were performed without license or certificate of banns, by regularly ordained clergymen, residing within the Fleet Prison or its rules, and usually confined for debt. A score or more couples were joined in one day and if they chose to pay an extra fee their names were concealed by private marks. That the measure was a timely one may be evidenced by the following letter which appeared on 27th February 1734–5 in *The Grub Street Journal* :—

" SIR,

" There is a very great evil in this town, and of dangerous " consequence to our sex, that has never been suppressed, " to the great prejudice and ruin of many hundreds of " young people every year ; which I beg some of your learned " heads to consider of, and consult of proper ways and " means to prevent for the future ; I mean the ruinous " marriages that are practised in the liberty of the Fleet and " thereabouts, by a sett of drunken swearing parsons, with " their Myrmidons that wear black coats, and pretend to be " clerks and registers to the Fleet. These ministers of " wickedness ply about Ludgate-hill ; pulling and forcing " people to some peddling ale-house or brandy-shop to be

---

Lord High Steward of England for the trials of the Earls of Kilmarnock and Cromartie and the Lords Balmerino and Lovat. By his marriage with Margaret, daughter of Charles Cocks, M.P. for the city of Worcester, he had five sons and two daughters. His second son, Charles, the eminent lawyer, held the office of Lord High Chancellor of England, and died suddenly 22nd January 1770, at the moment when the patent conferring the title of Baron Morden upon him was in progress of completion.

* The Registers of baptisms and marriages performed at the Fleet and King's Bench prisons, at May Fair, at the Mint in Southwark, and in certain other places are inadmissible as evidence on the ground that they were not compiled under public authority.—*Taylor on Evidence.*

" married, even on a Sunday stopping them as they go to
" church, and almost tearing their cloaths off their backs.
" To confirm the truth of these facts, I will give you a case
" or two which lately happened.

" Since midsummer last, a young lady of birth and fortune
" was deluded and forced from her friends, and by the assist-
" ance of a wry-necked swearing parson, married to an
" atheistical wretch, whose life is a continual practice of all
" manner of vice and debauchery. And since the ruin of my
" relation, another lady of my acquaintance had like to have
" been trepanned in the following manner. This lady had
" appointed to meet a gentlewoman at the Old Play-house in
" Drury Lane, but extraordinary business prevented her coming.
" Being alone when the play was done, she bade a boy call a
" coach for the city. One drest like a gentleman helps her
" into it, and jumps in after her. 'Madam,' says he, 'this
" 'coach was called for me; and since the weather is so bad,
" 'and there is no other, I beg leave to bear you company; I
" 'am going into the city, and will set you down wherever you
" 'please.' The lady begged to be excused; but he bade the
" coachman drive on. Being come to Ludgate-hill, he told
" her his sister who waited for his coming, but five doors up
" the court, would go with her in two minutes. He went,
" and returned with his pretended sister, who asked her to
" step in one minute and she would wait upon her in the
" coach. Deluded with the assurance of having his sister's
" company, the poor lady foolishly followed her into the
" house; when instantly the sister vanished, and a tawny
" fellow in a black coat, and a black wig, appeared. 'Madam,
" you are come in good time, the doctor was just a-going.'
" 'The doctor,' says she, horridly frighted, fearing it was a
" madhouse. 'What has the doctor to do with me?' 'To
" 'marry you to that gentleman; the doctor has waited for
" 'you these three hours, and will be payed by you or by
" 'that gentleman before you go.' 'That gentleman,' says she,
" recovering herself, 'is worthy a better fortune than mine,'
" and begged hard to be gone. But Doctor Wryneck swore
" she should be married, or if she would not, he would still
" have his fee, and register the marriage from that night. The

" lady, finding she could not escape without money or a
" pledge, told them she liked the gentleman so well, she would
" certainly meet him to-morrow night, and gave them a ring as
" a pledge; 'which,' says she, 'was my mother's gift on her
" 'death-bed, injoining, that if ever I married, it should be my
" 'wedding ring.' By which cunning contrivance she was
" delivered from the black doctor, and his tawny crew. Some
" time after this, I went with this lady and her brother in a
" coach to Ludgate-hill, in the day-time, to see the manner
" of their picking-up people to be married. As soon as our
" coach stops near Fleet-bridge, up comes one of the myr-
" midons. 'Madam,' says he, 'you want a parson.' 'Who
" are you?' says I. 'I am the clerk and register of the Fleet.'
" 'Show me the chapel.' At which comes a second, desiring
" me to go along with him. Says he, 'That fellow will carry
" you to a pedling ale-house.' Says a third, 'Go with me, he
" will carry you to a brandy-shop.' In the interim comes
" the doctor: 'Madam,' says he, 'I will do your jobb for you
" presently.' 'Well, gentlemen,' says I, 'since you can't agree,
" 'and I can't be married quietly, I'll put it off till another
" 'time,' so drove away. Learned Sirs, I wrote this in regard
" to the honour and safety of my own sex; and if, for our
" sakes, you will be so good as to publish it, correcting the
" errors of a woman's pen, you will oblige our whole sex,
" and none more than,

" Sir,
" your constant reader and admirer,
Jan. 15, 1734. " VIRTUOUS."

The marriages at May Fair Chapel* were almost as notorious as those of the Fleet, and as many as 6,000 are said to have been solemnized in one year. The registers,† consisting of nine volumes, are now at the General Register Office, Somerset House.‡

---

* On the site of this famous chapel in Curzon Street now stands the recently erected Sunderland House.

† These have been printed by the Harleian Society, Vol. 15, Register section.

‡ The three folio volumes relating to May Fair Chapel, preserved with the parish books of St. George's, Hanover Square, are apparently transcripts.

A.D. 1783. In 1783 a stamp duty of threepence was imposed* (23 Geo. III. c. 67) on each entry of births or baptisms, marriages, and burials, and later (25 Geo. III. c. 75) this Act was extended to Dissenters, but was repealed within ten years.

A.D. 1812. Rose's† Act, "An Act for the better regulating and preserving "Parish and other Registers of Births, Baptisms, Marriages, and "Burials in England" (52 Geo. III. c. 146), was an endeavour, but a curiously slipshod and careless one, to improve the existing state of things. In spite of its title, for instance, it omits provision for registration of births, and it has no power of enforcing any of its enactments, except that respecting forgery. The only penalty imposed is that of transportation for fourteen years; and by a subsequent clause it is enacted that one-half of all penalties shall go to the informer, and the remainder to the poor of the parish, or to charitable purposes! Even the most relentless and malicious of informers was hardly likely to demand his share in the delights of Botany Bay.

Its chief provisions were:—

(1) After the 31st December 1812, registers of public and private baptisms, marriages, and burials were to be made and kept by the rector, &c., in books provided by the King's

---

* On the 26th May 1783, Lord John Cavendish, in moving on behalf of the Government "that towards raising the supply granted "to His Majesty, a stamp duty of threepence be charged upon the "entry of any burial, marriage, birth or christening, in any parish "register in Great Britain," observed that "he proposed a register "of births, marriages, and deaths, and the amount of this regulation "he stated at the sum of fifteen thousand pounds" (*Annual Register*, 1783). The proposal was vehemently condemned by Pitt and others in the House, and the imposition of the tax met with strong opposition in the country.

† The Right Hon. George Rose (1744–1818) was educated at Westminster School. After serving in the Navy for some years, he was appointed, in 1762, Clerk in the Register Office of the Exchequer. In 1777 he became Secretary to the Board of Taxes, and served as Secretary to the Treasury during Shelburne's ministry, 1782-3, and again during Pitt's ministry, 1784–1801. He was elected M.P. for Launceston, 1784; appointed for life Master of the Pleas in the Court of the Exchequer; elected M.P. for Lymington, 1788, and for Christchurch, 1790; made a Privy Councillor, 1802; served as Vice-President of the Board of Trade and joint Paymaster-General during Pitt's second administration, 1804–6; Vice-President of the Board of Trade and Treasurer of the Navy, 1807–12; Deputy Warden of the New Forest, 1808; and subsequently again Treasurer of the Navy.

printer at the expense of respective parishes, according to the forms contained in certain annexed schedules.

(2) Registers of baptisms, marriages, and burials to be made in separate books.

(3) The rector, etc., as soon as possible after the solemnization of the rite, to enter in the proper Register Book the several particulars described in the schedules and to sign the same; and in no case (unless prevented by sickness or other unavoidable impediment) later than within seven days after the ceremony.

(4) The Register Books to be kept in a dry, well-painted iron chest, in some dry, safe and secure place within the usual residence of such rector, etc. (if resident within the parish), or in the parish church.

(5) Within two months after the end of every year, fair copies of all the entries of the preceding year to be made by the rector, etc., on parchment, verified and signed by him and to be sent before the 1st June in each year to the registrar of the diocese.

(6) The registrars to cause such copies to be securely deposited and preserved from damage by fire or otherwise, and to be carefully arranged with correct alphabetical lists of all persons and places mentioned.

(7) Any persons making any false entry in any Register, or altering, defacing, or injuring any such Register Book, Transcript, or List, to be liable to transportation for fourteen years.

(8) The rector, etc., of every parish, before the 1st of June, 1813, to transmit to the registrar of the diocese a list of all Registers then in the parish, stating the periods at which they respectively began and ended, the periods (if any) for which they were deficient, and the places where they were deposited.

This Act with all its defects remained in force and unamended for upwards of twenty-five years. During that time the whole system of parish registration depended on it, two attempts to amend it (in 1824 and 1830 respectively) failing to get beyond the first reading in the House of Commons.

The matter was, however, at length definitely grappled with in 1833, and a Select Committee was appointed to consider and report on Parochial Registers in England and Wales and on a General Registration of Births, Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths and Burials. The Report of the Committee was printed and issued in the same year, and, as a consequence of their labours, an Act (6 & 7 William IV. c. 86—later amended and explained by an Act of 1837) was passed "for Registering Births, Deaths, and Marriages in England," and establishing a civil registration. It repealed so much of the Acts of 1812 and 1823 as related to the registration of marriages, and provided a Registrar-General, Superintendent Registrars, etc., for registering births, deaths, and marriages. Register books in duplicate to be furnished to every church and chapel where marriages may be solemnized. Section 35 provides that rectors, &c., are to allow searches in any register book after certain fees have been paid, but no provision (and this omission is certainly much to be regretted) was made by the legislators for the safe custody of the Parish Registers then in existence. No one can deny that it is imperative that the strictest of stringent regulations should be made for this purpose.

A.D. 1836.
A.D. 1837.

Since the 1st of July 1837 all births, marriages, and deaths in England and Wales are to be found in perfectly indexed volumes at Somerset House. As all may have access to these records, and procure copies, obtainable for a small fee, it becomes unnecessary to trace the history of Parish Registers beyond this date. But there is still work for the Legislature to do. It is time that the ancient Registers were collected under one central roof where they could be properly arranged, carefully indexed, and securely guarded. This, besides safeguarding what has been called "the title deeds of the middle classes," would greatly facilitate the work of searching them.

Lord Romilly,* who as Master of the Rolls rendered the public records—political, domestic and legal—accessible to all, had doubtless

---

* The Right Honourable Sir John Romilly, first Baron Romilly, was the second surviving son of the eminent jurisconsult and statesman Sir Samuel Romilly, by Anne, his wife, daughter of Francis Garbett of Knill Court, co. Hereford. He was born in 1802; called to the bar in 1827; and appointed Solicitor-General in March 1848, receiving

in view some Parliamentary measure dealing with the subject of the parochial records when, on the 19th March 1872, he moved in the House of Lords, "That an humble Address be presented to " Her Majesty, to request that Her Majesty will be graciously " pleased to order that there be laid before this House, Return " from the Rector, Vicar, Curate, Officiating Minister, or Incumbent " in charge of each Parish, Chapelry, or Ecclesiastical District in " England and Wales, of all Registers, Records, Books, Documents " or other Instruments relating to Baptisms, Marriages, and Burials, " in their possession on 31st December 1871, stating their nature, " the dates from which and to which they extend, their state and " condition, and how and where they are preserved:

"Also, a Return from each of the same Persons, to the 31st " December 1871, whether the Parchment Copies of Baptisms, " Marriages or Burials required by the Act 52 Geo. III. cap. 146, " have been annually sent to the Diocesan Registrars, the number " of times when such Copies have not been sent, and the reasons " for not sending them."

Although "the same was agreed to," no further reference to this Motion can be found in the records of the House of Lords, and it is probable that the matter lapsed, so far as the House was concerned, through the neglect of some official, and that it escaped the notice of Lord Romilly and the other Lords. This seems to be the only possible explanation, as there is no doubt that there should have been both a formal reply as well as a return.*

Ten years later, a Bill was read in the House of Commons to make provision for the better preservation of the ancient Parochial Registers of England and Wales, but the proposed measure unfor-

---

at the same time the honour of knighthood. In July 1850 he became Attorney-General, from which office, in eight months he was raised to that of Master of the Rolls, to which he was appointed 28th March 1851. On the 19th December 1865 he was raised to the Peerage as Baron Romilly of Barry, co. Glamorgan. He married, in 1833, Caroline, daughter of the Right Reverend William Otter, D.D., Bishop of Chichester, by whom he had issue. His death took place 22nd December 1874.

* To some small extent the order was complied with by the parochial clergy, although no return was presented to the House.

tunately never reached a second reading and was withdrawn on 5th July 1882.

A certain number of Parish Registers have already been printed and published, and it could be wished that this process should be made obligatory and applied to the remainder, the necessary work to be undertaken by experts* and carried out at the cost of the State and under its supervision.

In treating the subject of Parish Registers from the historical aspect it may not be out of place to mention that until 1752 the civil year began on Lady Day (March 25) and ended on the eve of the following Lady Lady. In 1751 an Act † was passed whereby the legal year was to be reckoned in 1752 and onwards from the 1st of January; and this explains what often looks like the discrepancy of a whole year's difference in date.

It may also be pointed out that in very few of the old Register books were the entries made at the time of the performance of the ceremonies to which they refer; they were generally transcripts‡ made in pursuance of the Injunction of 1597 or that of 1603, and compiled not unlikely from the memoranda made in the private journals or diaries of the parochial clergy, as many of these early records contain references to the appointment of churchwardens and overseers, notices as to titles, moduses, and so forth.

The following extracts, from the well-preserved and deeply interesting Register books of St. Margaret's Church, Westminster,§ which commence in 1538 and are almost complete from that date, will serve to illustrate in what manner the baptisms, marriages, and burials were registered at the different periods, and also to show

---

* A special knowledge is necessary to decipher accurately the early entries, and the extracts of unqualified searchers are seldom to be relied upon. Indeed, some of the printed registers are not above suspicion in this respect, and reference to the original is often most advisable.

† 25 Geo. II. c. 30.

‡ Whether this is so or not may be generally discovered by the title of the book or by the similarity of the handwriting up to the year 1598, or thereabouts, and by the signatures at the bottom of each page.

§ In the Churchwardens' accounts of 1538, for this parish, is the following entry:—"Paid for a Book to registre in the names of buryals, weddings, and Christenings, 2d."

AN EXAMPLE OF MISCELLANEOUS PARTICULARS RECORDED IN PARISH REGISTERS.

the miscellaneous particulars* which have from time to time been recorded in Parish Registers :—

1539. April 30. *Willms Shakspere.* [Buried.]

[From this date until 1553 occur many entries of

---

* The Licenses to eat meat during Lent are recorded on the fly-leaf as follows:—

License given and made of whom and to whom for eating of flesh in the time of sickness on the 6th day of February 1568. { None to eat flesh without license.

1. William Stanton, Headborough, the 26th day of February.
2. William Worlye, Yeoman of the Guard, the 2nd day of March.
3. Thomas Lyghton, gentleman, the 3rd day of March.
4. Lawrence Griffyn, the 6th day of March.
5. To Thomas Payne, one of the Guard, the 12th day of March.
6. To Margerie Spencer, wife to William Spencer, the 2nd day of March.
7. To Richard Jordon, the 20th day of March.

License given for eating flesh in the time of Sickness the 7th day of February 1569.

First, Ralph Cannocke a license to kill from "my Lord Keeper," the 7th day of February.
Richard Hodges, licensed by "my Lord of Canterbury," the 9th day of February.
William Moore and Elizabeth his wife, 17th day of February.
Robert Bowmont and Agnes his wife, the 15th day of February.
William Smethe, the 17th day of February.
William Clerke, the 20th day of February.
Margaret Stynte, the 22nd day of February.
John Thrushe, the 5th day of March.
William Maddocke, the 7th day of March.

Barnes, a license to kill from "my Lord of Leicester," the last day of January 1569. { No butcher to kill flesh without license.

William Lyngard, the 13th day of March.
Richard Preiste, the 20th day of March.

License given to eat flesh in time of sickness for this Lent time 1570.

Mistress Margaret Staunton, licensed by the physician and the Curate, the 22nd day of February.
Mr. Richard Preist and his wife are licensed to eat flesh by "my Lord of Canterbury," the 4th day of March 1570.
Richard Jordayne, licensed by the Curate, the 2nd day of March.
Ralph Cannock, licensed by "my Lord Keeper," the 4th day of March.
John Barnes, licensed to kill flesh by the Earl of Leicester, the 4th day of March.
Beatrice Hutton, licensed by the Curate, the 13th day of March.
Elizabeth Bacheler, licensed by the Curate, the 15th day of March.
William Hudson and Agnes his wife, licensed the 16th day of March.
Bartholomew Sylva, physician, licensed the 16th day of March.

the burials of Clergymen, with the prefix of "Syr,"* and the addition of "Presbyter" to their names.]

1549. Feb 1. *Mr. Doctor Henry Egylsby, Presbuter, to Tamasyne Darke.* [Married].

1553. July 19. *Was my Lady Marye her Grace proclamed Quene in London, and the 21st day in Westmynster.*

Feb. 8. *Edmond Pyrry, John Sympson, Anthony Adason,* } *Souldyars with Wyat.*† [Buried.]

1554. May 9. M. *That Jone Wylson, the heretyk, was buryed without ye Churchyarde.*

[Many Spaniards are recorded as having been buried in this year and the next.]

Dec. 27. *John de Mendoza, Knyght, Spaynearde.* [Buried.]

1557. [The words "very povertye"; "famyne"; "with a surfeit"; "pynynge syckness"; "bloody fluxe"; or "burnynge ague"; are added to no less than twenty entries in this year.]

1563. June 23. [The first record of the Plague appears. Fourteen who had died of it were on the 27th September buried. It continued until the end of November.]

1566. [Several entries in this and the following years have the addition of "convicte person," "ye blacke garde," "the pantry," "the laundrye," or "the kytchin."]

Nov. 28. *Edwd. Courtney, gent. of Deveshire.* [Buried.]

1574. In May occurs again the affix of "Plague," which lasted till August. In April 1575, until January 1. In July 1576, it re-appears until December; again in June 1577 until June 1579; in July 1581, until January 1583; from August 1592, until May 1594.]

---

* "Syr" was attached to the names of such Priests as had not graduated at either of the Universities. In ancient times there were only three "Syrs"—"Syr Kynge," "Syr Knyghte," and "Syr Prieste."

† Sir Thomas Wyatt (1520–1554) was the son of Sir Thomas Wyatt, the poet. Indignant at the marriage of Queen Mary with Philip II. of Spain, he raised a rebellion in Kent, took Rochester Castle, and marched on London, where he was defeated and taken prisoner. He was executed for high treason in 1554.

October: 1618:

Sr Walter Ralleigh, knight

Mr Ann Warren

Joseph Alford

Mary Sanders

November: 1618:

Elizabeth Quasl

Ashilborn Shilds

Edward Powell — Nill

Alice Stafold — Nill

John Mason

William Grey

Katharin Tuggie

Agnes: a stranger — Nill

Joane Wingell — Nill

Ashilborn Shilds

Elizabeth Barrett

Mary Bell

A Blackamore unknowne — Nill

Marg: Drew — Nill

Edward Lyrene

Lubenre Powell

Griffin Thomas

Elizabeth Burt

Ann Powell — Nill

Miles Sharpe — Nill

Beatrix Shelton

Mary a stranger — Nill

Thomas Lowell

Turgell Bell

Joane Copeland

Margarett Faircliff

Nathaniell Vaine

Joane Elliott

Robert Loggin

Gregorie Savage — Nill

Giles Bromicham

Thomas Emperes

November 1618:

Thomas Pattison

Thomas Pauley

Robert Pinsey

William Davis

Ralph Lowe

Richard Gulley

James a stranger

John Lawrance — Nill

Thomas Lowe — Nill

Jane Rogers — Nil

Mr Edward Antonio

Jane Winyre

Margarell Lynes

December: 1618:

Richard Birbnor

Elizabeth Griffith

William Mraker

Andrew Wilkshire

Margarett Morgan

Elizabeth Merwin

Richard West

Francis Hardemour

William Attlee

Henry Giles

William Powell

Henry Whitbley

Henry Lambe

Susan Padgett

Elizabeth Hill

James Sheward

James Syms

Leonard Saunders

Mr Elizabeth Hill

Jane Wollerts

Alexander Pitts

Alice Boyse

Albert Johnson

Robert Snowshill

Francis Lincr

Ashilborn Shilds

A.D. 1618.

FACSIMILE OF THE PAGE ON WHICH THE BURIAL OF SIR WALTER RALEIGH IS RECORDED.

1586. Aug. 12. *The Rt. Hon. Sr. Edw. Dudleye, Knt., Baron of Dudley, ye Lord Dudleye.** [Buried.]

1587. Aug. 26. *Davy Duke, Bishopp of Kerry in Ireland.* [Buried.]

1594. March 3. *This daie came in one Willm. Drap, alais ffarmer, Petti-Cannon of St. Peter's, Westminster, to be Vicar of St. Margarets in Westminster.*

[The Plague-mark re-appears in June 1603, until September 1604. On September 11, twenty persons died. On October 20, twenty-one persons were buried. Again, in September 1605, until November 1607; in June 1608, until October 1611.]

1609. Dec. 24. *Philipe Warwick, son to Thomas. This Philip was knighted by K. Chas.: he wrote Warwick's Memoires.*

1613. May 11. *Paule, sonne to Richard Neale, Bishopp of Coventry and Lychfeilde.* [Baptized.]

1615. April 18. *Thomas, son to Sir Christopher Hatton, Knight.* [Baptized.]

July 20. *Sir Henery Portman, Knt. Bart., of Orchard, Somerset, to Lady Anne, daughter to Rt. Hon. Wm. Stanley, Earle of Derby.* [Married.]

1616. June 4. *Christopher, son to Francis Winnybancke, Secrety. of State to King Ch. I.* [Baptized.]

1618. Oct. . *Sir Walter Rawleigh, Knight.*† [Buried.]

1620. Sept. 18. *Roger Johnson buried; the first when the Churchyarde was inlareged.*

1623. May 9. *Theodernus, a noble Gretian.* [Buried.]

1624. Aug. 23. *John, son of Sir Jno. Trevor, Knt., Master of the Rolls.* [Baptized.]

---

* The 8th Lord Dudley. He married firstly, Catherine, daughter of John, 1st Baron Chandos of Sudeley, who died in 1566; secondly, Jane, daughter of Edward, 3rd Earl of Derby, who died in 1569; and thirdly, Mary, sister of Charles, 1st Earl of Nottingham. By his second wife, he left a son and heir, Edward, 9th Lord Dudley.

† The illustrious Englishman who was beheaded in Old Palace Yard, 29th October 1618.

1625. May 1. *Thomas, son to Henry Cornish, Sheriff of London. Beheaded in the reign of Ch. II.* [Baptized.]

[In June the Plague broke out again. On August 15th thirty-eight persons were buried. In September, no less that 557 victims to it were interred.]

1627. May 9. *Dennis Nowell; the first buried in the New Chapell Yard.*

1627. June 11. *Richard Barrow, slaine in the Churchyard.* [Buried.]

1629. May 28. *Margarett Boyle,* daughter of William Earl of Corke.* [Baptized.]

1630. March 9. *Anne Pyerport, daughter to Henry Lord Newarke.* [Baptized.]

1634. April 5. *Robert Montague, son to the Rt. Hon. Edward Lord Mandeville.*† [Baptized.]

1635. June 16. *The Lady Eliz. Broughton.* [Buried.]

The Quire attendants and boys had -	£2	10	0
The Almsmen - - - -	0	12	0

Oct. 2. *Mrs. Ann Allan.* [Buried.]

The Quire had - - -	£3	16	8
And for Breakfaste - - -	0	5	0

Dec. 19. *Dorothy Smith, daughter to Lord Strangford.* [Baptized.]

1636. May 3. *At the funeral of Mrs. Edw. Carne—*

The Quire had - - - -	£3	16	5
The Quiristers - - -	0	10	0

May 26. *Mrs. Alice, daughter to Sir Robt. Eaton, Secretary to King Charles I.* [Baptized.]

The Quire attended; the boys had -	£3	16	8

---

* This daughter of the great Lord Cork died unmarried.

† The eldest son of Sir Henry Montagu, Earl of Manchester, whom he succeeded, as 2nd Earl, in 1642. He was a prominent and successful general of the Parliamentary army during the civil wars, and particularly distinguished by his celebrated victory over Prince Rupert at Marston Moor, in which engagement Cromwell acted as his Lieutenant-General. Refusing however to sanction the murder of the King, he retired from Parliament, and in 1660 he took an active part in the restoration of Charles II. Robert Montagu, whose baptism is here recorded, was his eldest son, and eventually succeeded to the earldom of Manchester.

1636. Aug. [The Plague-mark re-appears, and continues till Oct. 1638.]

1638. Oct. 15. *Thomas Shirley, sonne to Sr Thomas.* [Baptized.]

Dec. 8. *Mr. Richard James,* that most famous Antiquary.* [Buried.]

1639. Oct. 31. *Wm. Villars, Vice Count Grandison, to Mary Banning, daughter to Lord Banning, Vice Count Sudbury.*† [Married.]

1640. Dec. 7. *Philip, son to Philip Warwick, Esq., by Dorothy his wife.* [Baptized.] *This Philip, the father, was an excellent scholar, and a great sufferer in the Rebellion; was asked and wrote in the King's defence.*

1641. Mar. 15. *Lawrence Hyde, son to Lawrence, now Earle of Rochester.* [Baptised.]

1642. May 31. *Robert Uvdall,‡ son to Robert by Margaret his wife.* [Baptized.]

1647. Jan. 22. *Henry Aldridg,§ son to Henry by Judith.* [Baptized].

1650. Nov. 13. *Col. Jno. ffox lies buried within the Communion Rails North and South not East and West.*

Dec. 19. *Mr. Jesper Collins executed for his loyalty.* [Buried.]

1653. Nov. 25. *Gilbert Wimberly, D.D., once Minister of this Church, and Prebendary, was outed, sequestered, imprisoned, and plundered by the Rebells.*

[At this period many marriages are entered as performed by Justices of the Peace.]

1654. Dec. 3. *Robt. Ld. Willoughbye of Earsby, sonne of ye Hon. Earle of Lindsey, to Mrs. Margaret Massingberd, ye daughter of Mrs. Cecillia Massingberd.* [Banns published.]

1655. July 7. *Baptist Ld. Visc. Campden of Kinsington, co. Middx., to the Lady Elizabeth Bertie, daughter of Montagu, Earle of Lindsay.* [Banns published.]

---

* Imprisoned by order of the House of Lords, in 1629.

† The famous Barbara, Duchess of Cleveland, mistress of Charles II., was a child of this marriage.

‡ The noted botanist.

§ Henry Aldrich, Dean of Christ Church, Oxford, who is said to have designed Trinity College Chapel and All Saints Church, Oxford.

1655. Feb. 5. *Godfrey Goodman, Lord Bp. of Gloucester. He dyd the 19th of January last; and because Bishops were hateful to the Saints of '48 they omitted his qualitie. He being a pious man would not yield to the Parliament's unreasonable designs; for which they outed, sequestered, plundered, and imprisoned him.* [Buried.]

1656. June 16. *Alexander Stuart, Earle of Murrye, to Emila, daughter of Sir William Balfour.* [Banns published.]

Sept. 30. *Mr. Henry Elsinge, Esq. the famous. See the Schollars of Westminster. He dyed at or near Cotton House, and not at Hounslow, as Ath. Oxon. p. 105, Vol. II., where he is said to be buried. His attchievement at large on the East Pillar in the North Galery.* [Buried.]

Oct. 20. *Richard Barry, Earle of Barrymore, or Barry the Great, to Mrs. Martha, daughter of the Rt. Hon. the Lord President Lawrence.* [Banns published.]

Nov. 7. *John Milton of this parish and Mrs. Katherin Woodcocke of the parish of Aldermanbury, Spinster.* [Banns published.]

1657. Oct. 19. *Katherin Milton D.* (daughter) *to John, Esq., by Katherin. This is Milton, Oliver's Secretary.** [Baptized.]

Feb. 10. *Mrs. Katherin Milton.*† [Buried.]

March 20. *Mrs. Katherin Milton's child.* [Buried.]

1660. June 30. *Mr. Edward Martin. He was Churchwarden when the Vestry was built; at which time the King lost the Batel of Worcester, and for joy he gave drink to the workmen.* [Buried.]

Sept. 18. *Robert Meldrum, Esqr., the Scotch Rebell.* [Buried.]

---

* The poet was appointed Latin Secretary to the Council of State, and was retained in the same capacity by Cromwell when he assumed the Protectorate.

U|ग्ग† Daughter of a Captain Woodcock of Hackney, and the second wife of Milton, by whom she has been immortalized in his beautiful sonnet: "Methought I saw my late espousèd saint." The entry, however, proves the generally accepted tradition that Katherine Milton died in giving birth to a child to be without foundation. It will be observed that in point of fact her death did not take place until almost four months after her confinement.

Bir
Days of

October 1657

18	John	Wabanks	S	to Richard	by Elizabeth
18	John	Yorke	S	to William	by Mary
18	Dorothy	Lodard	D	to Robert	by Dorothy
18	Garthwrite	Keniggston	D	to John	by Ann
18	Susanna	Garrett	D	to John	by Susanna
19	Francis	Derington	S	to Francis	by Ann
19	John	Reynolds	S	to John	by Mary
19	Katherin	Milton†	D	to John Esq:	by Katherin
		Sir in Milton Olivers Secretary			
20	Edward	Woodford	S	to Edward	by Hester
20	Thomas	Shipman	S	to John	by Abigail
20	Priscilla	Sherwood	D	to Thomas	by Mary
21	Phillip	Watkins	S	to Phillip	by Elizabeth
21	Thomas	Purras	S	to William	by Frances
22	Elizabeth	Johnson	D	to William	by Anne
22	Sarah	Wilkinô	D	to Henry	by Mary
22	Elizabeth	Larker	D	to Nathaniell	by Elizab:
25	William	Bridgoô	S	to William	by Elizabeth
25	George	Robinson	S	to George	by Joane
25	James	Baudwins	S	to John	by Sarah
25	Ann	Speyer	D	to John	by Margrett
25	Margarett	Evans	D	to John	by Anne
26	Edward	Barnes	S	to William	by Susanna
27	Thomas	Foanos	S	to William	by Mirô
28	John	Bennett	S	to John	by Jane
28	Henry	Sandes	S	to Thomas	by Martha
28	Sarah	Wonth	D	to John	by Ann
29	Mary	English	D	to Anthony	by Rose
30	Anne	Charlton	D	to Edward	by Susanna

A.D. 1657.

FACSIMILE OF ENTRIES MADE AT THE TIME OF THE COMMONWEALTH.

Note reference to Milton, the Poet, on this page.

1662. June 19. *Charles Palmer, Lord Limbricke, son to the Right Honourable Roger Earle of Castlemaine.* [Baptized.]

1665. [From June 14, until the end of August, over 200 persons died of the Plague.]

[During September, 263. In this month occur several gaps without Plague-mark or name affixed, severally 7, 9, 15, 4, 12, 6, 8; in all 61.]

[During October, 147. In October there are also similar gaps of 2, 2, 4, 3, 4, 4, 1, 2, 3, 6; in all 31.]

[During November, 77.] [In December, 39.]

1666. [In January, 13, During the Plague, in all 759.]

Jan. 1. *Carey Rawleigh,* Esq. Killed.* [Buried.]

1667. April 24. *Sir Wm. Throgmorton.* [Buried.]

1670. Dec. 6. *James Levingston, Earl of Newburghe.*† [Buried.]

1671. Aug. 14. *Meriso Margreta, Dowager Countice of Belcarris.* [Buried.]

1680. Aug. 27. *Thomas Blood.*‡ [Buried.]

1683. Dec. 28. *Mrs. Elizabeth Thompson.* [Buried.]

1684. Jan. 20. *Ralph, son to Sir Ralph Dutton, Knt. Bart. by Dame Mary.* [Baptized.]

March 8. *Mary Wollins, daughter to William by Alice the first child carryed from ye Font through ye East new door.* [Baptized.]

1688. April 11. *Robt. Moore, son to Rt. Hon. Hy. Earle of Droheda, by Dame Mary.* [Baptized.]

---

* A son of Sir Walter Raleigh.

† A staunch cavalier and gentleman of bedchamber to Charles II. He was created Viscount Newburgh, 13 September 1647, and at the Restoration, Earl of Newburgh, Viscount Kynnaird, and Lord Levingstone.

‡ The notorious adventurer, usually styled Colonel Blood. For his services to Cromwell he was rewarded with estates in Ireland, which he lost at the Restoration, but received again from Charles II. In 1663, he took part in a plot to surprise Dublin Castle and seize the Lord Lieutenant; and in 1670 attempted to kill the Duke of Ormonde. He was imprisoned in 1671 for the theft of the Crown Jewels, but was shortly afterwards released by the King, and was eventually the recipient of many Royal favours.

1690. Feb. 11. *Wm. Fred. de Danckelman, son to Thos. Earnst by Hendrina Gardrudt, Elector of Brandinburg's Envoy to King William.* [Baptized.]

1693. March 14. *Thos., son to Gilbert Burnett, Ld. Bishop of Sarum, by Mary his wife.* [Baptized.]

1700. Oct. 3. *Rebecca Crisp Oates, daughter to Dr. Titus* by Rebecca.* [Baptized.]

1702. July 18. *Lettice Holdsworth. She rid in the great bell called Great Tom, when it was carried from the Tower in the Palace Yard to St. Paul's in London.* [Buried.]

Dec. 27. *Lady Henrietta Finch, daughter to the Rt. Hon. Daniel, Earle of Nottingham, Principall Secretary of State, by Anne his Countess, baptized, in white habit att his house facing the parrade.*

1702. Jan. 14. *Hon. James Scott, son to the Rt. Hon. James, Earle of Dalkeith,† by Henrietta his Countess, borne and baptized in the Cock-pit in Whitehall at the Earle of Rochester's house.*

Oct. 1. *Christopher Wilson, M.A., Lecturer of this Church.*

1704. May 11. *Helen, daughter to Christr Schneider, Organist to Her Majesty.* [Baptized.]

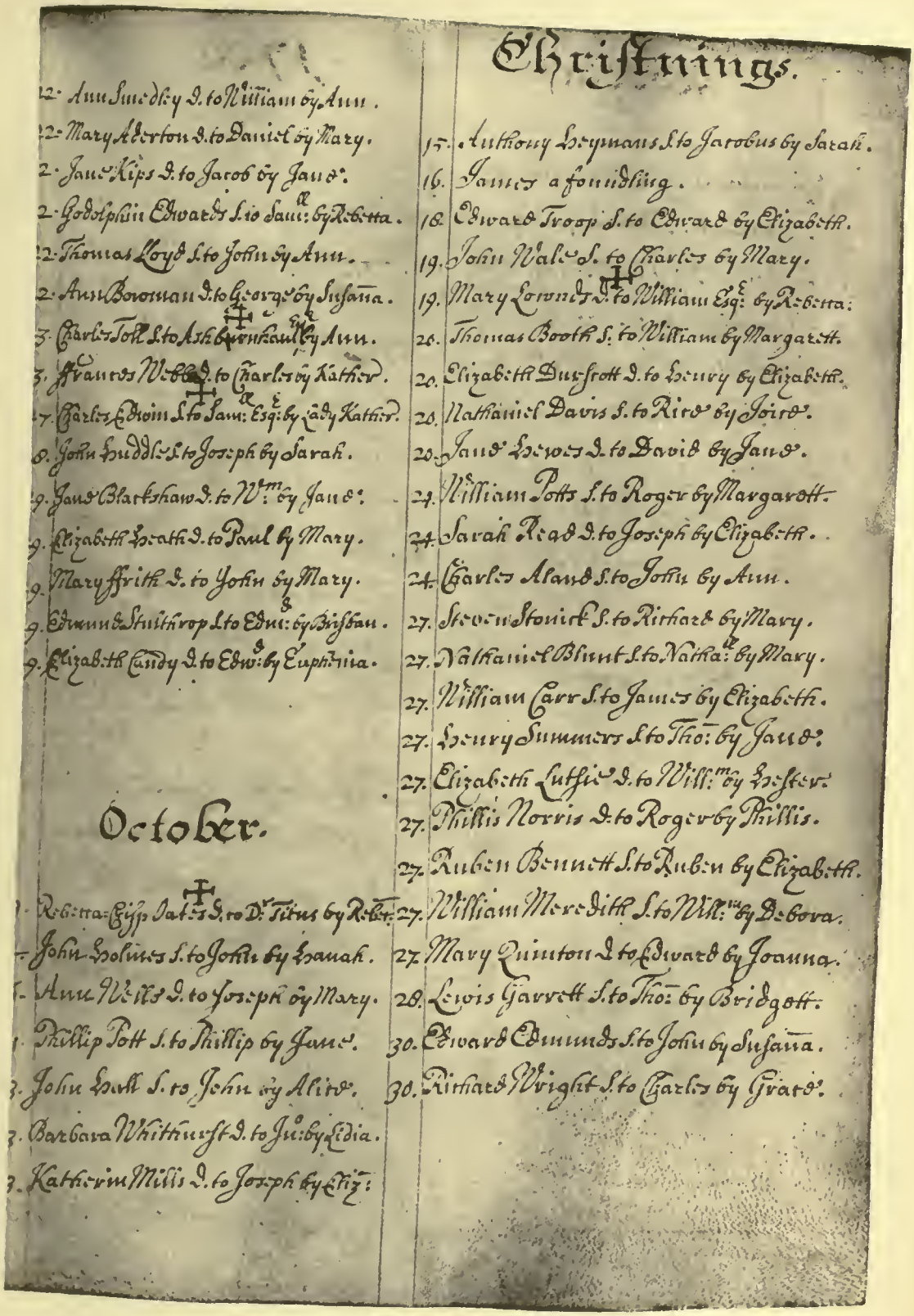
1705. Feb. 5. *Phillip Raleigh, Esqr.; grandson of Sir Walter Raleghe who was beheaded in the temp. of King James I.* [Buried.]

1708. June 25. *Charles Grahame, son to Very Rev. Wm., D.D., Dean of Wells, by Alice, baptized by Jno. Ld. Arch Bishop of York. Her Majestie being godmother, and the Dukes of Somerset, Queensberry, and Dover, godfathers. Born ye 6th.*

---

* The infamous informer and perjurer.

† Eldest surviving son of the unhappy James, Duke of Monmouth, K.G. (natural son of Charles II., by Lucy Walters) and the famous Anne, his wife, Countess Buccleuch, who on their marriage in 1663 were created Duke and Duchess of Buccleuch. Lord Dalkeith was born in 1674 and died in the lifetime of his mother, having married in 1693, Lady Henrietta Hyde, second daughter of Laurence, Earl of Rochester, by whom he had issue four sons: Francis, who on the death of his grandmother became 2nd Duke of Buccleuch; Charles; James, whose baptism is here recorded; and Henry.



Christenings.

12. Ann Smedley d. to William by Ann.
12. Mary Alerton d. to Daniel by Mary.
12. Jane Kips d. to Jacob by Jane.
12. Godolphin Edwards s. to Jam: by Rebecca.
12. Thomas Lloyd s. to John by Ann.
12. Ann Bowman d. to George by Susana.
13. Charles Tolt s. to Ash. Burnhaulby Ann.
13. Frances Webb d. to Charles by Kather.
17. Charles Edwin s. to Sam: Esq: by Lady Kather.
18. John Huddle s. to Joseph by Sarah.
19. Jane Blackshaw d. to Wm by Jane.
19. Elizabeth Heath d. to Paul by Mary.
19. Mary ffrith d. to John by Mary.
19. Edmund Smithrop s. to Edm: by Bryan.
19. Elizabeth Candy d. to Edw: by Euphemia.

October.

1. Rebecca Elizb. Sat. d. to Dr. Titus by Reb.
1. John Holmes s. to John by Hanah.
1. Ann Wells d. to Joseph by Mary.
1. Phillip Pott s. to Phillip by Jane.
3. John Hall s. to John by Alice.
3. Barbara Whitcurst d. to Jn: by Lidia.
3. Katherin Mills d. to Joseph by Eliz:
15. Anthony Heymans s. to Jacobus by Sarah.
16. James a foundling.
16. Edward Troop s. to Edward by Elizabeth.
19. John Wale s. to Charles by Mary.
19. Mary Lowndes d. to William Esq: by Rebecca:
20. Thomas Booth s. to William by Margarett.
20. Elizabeth Durfott d. to Henry by Elizabeth.
20. Nathaniel Davis s. to Rice by Joice.
20. Jane Hewes d. to David by Jane.
24. William Potts s. to Roger by Margarett.
24. Sarah Read d. to Joseph by Elizabeth.
24. Charles Aland s. to John by Ann.
27. Steven Stonick s. to Richard by Mary.
27. Nathaniel Blunt s. to Natha: by Mary.
27. William Carr s. to James by Elizabeth.
27. Henry Summers s. to Tho: by Jane.
27. Elizabeth Lutfie d. to Will: by Hester.
27. Phillis Norris d. to Roger by Phillis.
27. Ruben Bennett s. to Ruben by Elizabeth.
27. William Meredith s. to Will: by Debora.
27. Mary Quinton d. to Edward by Joanna.
28. Lewis Garrett s. to Tho: by Bridgett.
30. Edward Edmunds s. to John by Susana.
30. Richard Wright s. to Charles by Grace.

A.D. 1700

FACSIMILE OF A RECORD OF BAPTISMS.

Note reference to Dr. Titus Oates.

1711. May 30. *Thom. Lawrence,** *son to Thomas by Elizabeth.* [Baptized.]

1714. May 13. *Be it remembered that upon the death of Mr. John Clayton, late Parish Clerk, the Rt. Rev. Father in God Francis,† Lord Bishopp of Rochester and Dean of Westminster, put in one Roger Gethin to be Clerk; but the Vestry refused to admit him, alledging the right of electing the Clerk of the Parish, Clerk of the Vestry, Organist, and Sexton, &c., was in them by ancient custom. After eleven Hearings in the Ecclesiastical Courts, and Seven Motions in the Queens Bench, for a Prohibition, this Day was appointed for the Tryall before my Ld. Chief Justice Parker, and a Speciall Jury of Gentlemen of Middlesex, who found for the Vestry; so that Mr. Gethin was put out, and Henry Turner established in the Vestry's choice.*

June 25. *Capt. Patrick Drew killed with a sword in St. James' Park.* [Buried.]

1715. August 31. *His Excellency Don Bentura de Zara, Ambassadour from the Emperor of Fez and Morrocco.* [Buried.]

Dec. 18. *The Rev. (or Rt. Rev.) George Hickes, D.D.,‡ Dean of Worcester; which Deanary he lost by refusing to take the Oaths at the Revolution. He was consecrated Bishop Suffragan of Thetford, by Dr. Lloyd, the deprived Bishop of Norwich.* [Buried.]

1716. April 27. *Col. Thos. Becker. He was famous for walking under water; he proposed to go from Manchester Court Stairs to Black Fryers, and had done, but the guard of his head hit against the keel of a lighter or barge. He after, for the King's satisfaction, walked across the Thames, for which he had a good reward.* [Buried.]

---

* Afterwards President of the College of Physicians.

† The well-known Francis Atterbury.

‡ As a non-juror Hickes held out to the last, and occupied his enforced leisure in writing theological treatises of great ability. His "*Institutiones Grammaticæ Anglo-Saxonicæ*" is considered one of the best antiquarian works in our literature.

1718. March 31. *Mary Mountague, daughter to Rt. Hon. Geo. Earl of Halifax, by Mary his Countess.* [Baptised.]

1720. June 22. *Lord George Johnstone, son to the Most Honourable William Lord Marquess of Annundale, by Lady Charlotte, his Marchioness. His godfathers, His Majestie King George (by proxy the Earl of Orkney), the Lord Viscount Allington the other; and Her Grace the Dutches of Hamilton his godmother.* [Baptized.]

1732. May 18. *Wm. Hamilton, son to the Rt. Hon. Ld. Visc. Limerick, by the Lady Harriot, baptized in the Privy Garden.*

1736. Feb. 19. *Anthony Sugg, who roasted the Ox upon the Thames in the Great Frost,* 1683. [Buried.]

1740. April 25. *John, son of Dr. Tenison, Chancellour of Oxford, by Mary his wife.* [Baptized.]

1743. April 1. *Dr. Lancelot Blackburn, Ld. Archbishop of York.* [Buried.]

1746. April 3. *The Hon. Peter, Marquis of Contri Gravina of the Kingdom of Sicily, to Elizabeth Watson.* [Married.]

1758. Dec. 23. *Earl of Arran.* [Buried.]

1759. Dec. 10. *Sir William Musgrave, Bart., to Rt. Hon. Isabel Countess Dowager of Carlisle.** [Married].

1766. Oct. 14. *Jeremiah Bentham*† *married to Sarah Abbott.*

1769. February 23. *Rt. Hon. Max. Eman. Gabriel, Visc. de Mauldé, to Mary Francoise Victoire Preudhomme de Barry.* [Married.]

1773. April 15. *Rev. Reginald Heber, bachelor, married to Sarah Baylie Spinster.*

---

* Only daughter of William, 4th Baron Byron, and widow of Henry, 4th Earl of Carlisle, K.G.

† The father, by a previous marriage, of Jeremy Bentham, the well-known writer, and of Sir Samuel Bentham, the Naval architect and inventor. Sarah Abbot, Jeremiah Bentham's second wife, was the daughter of Jonathan Farr, and widow of the Rev. John Abbot, D.D., Rector of All Saints, Colchester, by whom she had Charles Abbot, Speaker of the House of Commons from 1802 to 1817 and subsequently created Baron Colchester.

1786. March 20. *Frances Temple,* daughter to Henry Visc. Palmerstone, by Mary his wife.* [Baptized.]

1795. June 1. *William Leonard, son to Rt. Hon. Hy. Addington,† by Ursula his wife.* [Baptized.]

---

* A sister of Henry John Temple, Viscount Palmerston, the Prime Minister. She married Captain Bowles, R.N.

† Henry Addington, 1st Viscount Sidmouth, Speaker of the House of Commons and afterwards First Lord of the Treasury and Chancellor of Exchequer, married firstly, Mary, daughter and co-heiress of Leonard Hammond of Cheam, in Surrey, and by her, who died in 1811, he had an only son, William Leonard, whose baptism is here recorded. In 1823 he married secondly, the Hon. Marianne Townsend, widow of Thomas Townsend of Honington, co. Warwick, and only daughter and eventual heiress of William, Lord Stowell.

ANNOTATED INDEX

TO

THE PARISH REGISTERS

OF

ENGLAND AND WALES.

ANNOTATED INDEX

TO

THE PARISH REGISTERS

OF

ENGLAND AND WALES.

Only those Parishes having Registers of an earlier date than 1813 are included in this List.

P *signifies that the particular Register has been printed in its entirety (as distinguished from extracts) for the period specified. Where the printed copy is stated to contain entries of an earlier date than the existing Parish Register, it should be understood that the former has been supplemented by the Bishop's Transcripts.*

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
A.		
Abbas Combe	Somerset	1563
Abberley	Worcester	1559
Abberton	Essex	1703
Abberton	Worcester	[1] 1661
Abbey-cwm-hir	Radnor	[2] —
Abbey-Dore	Hereford	1634
Abbots-Ann	Hants	1561
Abbots-Bickington	Devon	1717
Abbots-Bromley	Stafford	1558
Abbotsbury	Dorset	1574
Abbotsham	Devon	1653
Abbots-Kerswell	Devon	1607
Abbots Langley	Hertford	1538
Abbots Leigh	Somerset	1656
Abbotsley	Huntingdon	1754
Abbots-Morton	Worcester	[3] 1728
Abdon	Salop	1554
Abenhall	Gloucester	1596
Aber	Carnarvon	1682
Aberavon	Glamorgan	1597
Aberdare	Glamorgan	1734
Aberdaron	Carnarvon	1753
Aber-edw	Radnor	1690
Abererch	Carnarvon	1614
Aberffraw	Anglesey	1720
Aberford	York	1540
Abergavenny	Monmouth	1653
Abergele	Denbigh	1647
Abergwili	Carmarthen	1661
Aberhafesp	Montgomery	1578
Abernant	Carmarthen	1754
Aberporth	Cardigan	1663
Aberyskir	Brecon	1721
Aberystruth	Monmouth	1736
Aberystwyth	Cardigan	1788
Abingdon St. Helen	Berks	1538
" St. Nicholas		1538
Abinger	Surrey	1559
Abington	Northampton	1637
Abington, Great	Cambridge	1664
Abington, Little	Cambridge	1687
Abington Pigotts	Cambridge	[4] 1653
Ab-Kettleby	Leicester	1580
Abson	Gloucester	[5] —
Abthorpe	Northampton	[6] 1737
Aby	Lincoln	[7] —
Acaster-Malbis	York	1693
Accrington	Lancaster	1766
Acklam, East	York	1716
Acklam, West	York	1732
Ackworth	York	1558
Acle	Norfolk	[8] 1664
Acomb	York	1635
Acrise	Kent	[9] 1561
Acton	Chester	1653
Acton	Middlesex	1539
Acton	Suffolk	1564
Acton Beauchamp	Worcester	1539
Acton Burnell	Salop	1568
Acton Round	Salop	1651
Acton Scott	Salop	1690
Acton Trussell	Stafford	1571
Acton Turville	Gloucester	[10] 1665
Adbaston	Stafford	1600
Adderbury	Oxford	1598
Adderley	Salop	[11] 1692
Addingham	Cumberland	1604

[1] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1608.
[2] Included with Registers of Llanbister (*q.v.*).
[3] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611.
[4] **P** 1653–1812. Edited by the Rev. W. G. F. Pigott, rector, 1890.
[5] Included with the Registers of Wick (*q.v.*).
[6] Abthorpe was not constituted as a separate parish until 1737, but there are entries from a very early date concerning this parish in the Towcester Registers.
[7] Included with Registers of Belleau (*q.v.*).
[8] **P** (Marriages only) 1664–1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.
[9] There is a note on the outside of the Register Book, "from the year 1541 to 1698," but the first date is evidently an error.
[10] **P** (Marriages only) 1671–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 13, 1908.
[11] **P** 1692–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 4, 1903.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Addingham	York	1612
Addington	Buckingham	1558
Addington	Kent	1562
Addington	Surrey	1559
Addington, Great	Northampton	1692
Addington, Little	Northampton	1588
Addlethorpe	Lincoln	1564
Adel	York	[1] 1606
Adisham	Kent	1539
Adelstrop	Gloucester	1538
Adlingfleet	York	1684
Adstock	Buckingham	1538
Adstone	Northampton	1671
Advent	Cornwall	[2] 1709
Adwell	Oxford	1539
Adwick-le-Street	York	1547
Adwick-on-Dearne	York	1690
Affpuddle	Dorset	1722
Agnes, St.	Cornwall	1653
Aikton	Cumberland	1694
Ainderby-Steeple	York	1668
Ainstable	Cumberland	1664
Ainsworth	Lancaster	1727
Airmyn	York	1726
Aisholt	Somerset	[3] 1645
Aisthorpe	Lincoln	1594
Akeley	Buckingham	1682
Akenham	Suffolk	1538
Albans, St. Abbey	Hertford	[4] 1558
St. Michael	-	1649
St. Peter	-	1558
Alberbury	Salop	[5] 1564
Albourne	Sussex	1553
Albrighton, near Shrewsbury.	Salop	[6] 1555
Albrighton, near Wolverhampton.	Salop	[7] 1649
Alburgh	Norfolk	1541
Albury	Hertford	1558
Albury	Oxford	1653
Albury	Surrey	1559
Alby	Norfolk	1558
Alcester	Warwick	1560
Alciston	Sussex	1701
Alconbury	Huntingdon	1559
Aldborough	Norfolk	1539
Aldborough	York	1538
Aldbourne	Wilts	1637
Aldburgh	York	1653
Aldbury	Hertford	[8] 1693
Aldeburgh	Suffolk	1558
Aldeby	Norfolk	1558
Aldenham	Hertford	[9] 1559
Alderbury	Wilts	1673
Alderford	Norfolk	1723
Alderley	Chester	1629
Alderley	Gloucester	[10] 1559
Aldermaston	Berks	1558
Alderminster	Worcester	[11] 1628
Aldershot	Hants	[12] 1571
Alderton	Gloucester	1596
Alderton	Northampton	1597
Alderton	Suffolk	1676
Alderton	Wilts	[13] 1603
Aldford	Chester	1639
Aldham	Essex	1559
Aldham	Suffolk	1666
Aldingbourne	Sussex	1558
Aldingham	Lancaster	1539
Aldington	Kent	1558
Aldridge	Stafford	1660
Aldringham	Suffolk	1538
Aldsworth	Gloucester	1683
Aldwincle All Saints	Northampton	1653
St. Peter's	-	1563
Aldworth	Berks	1556
Alexton	Leicester	1638
Alfold	Surrey	1658
Alford	Lincoln	1538
Alford	Somerset	1763
Alfreton	Derby	1706
Alfrick	Worcester	[14] 1656
Alfriston	Sussex	1538
Algarkirk	Lincoln	1678
Alkborough	Lincoln	1538
Alkerton	Oxford	1545
Alkham	Kent	1558
All Cannings	Wilts	1579
Allen, St.	Cornwall	1680
Allen, West, or Ninebanks.	Northumberland	1767
Allendale	Northumberland	1662
Allenheads	Northumberland	1807
Allensmore	Hereford	1698

[1] **P** 1606–1812. Thoresby Society, vol. 5, 1895.
[2] **P** (Marriages only) 1676–1801. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900.
[3] **P** (Marriages only) 1654–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1905.
[4] **P** 1558–1689. Edited by W. Brigg, 1897.
[5] **P** 1564–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 6.
[6] **P** 1555–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 3, 1901.
[7] **P** 1649–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1, 1900.
[8] **P** (Marriages only) 1694–1812. Hertfordshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1907.
[9] **P** 1559–1659. Edited by Rev. and Hon. K. F. Gibbs, 1902.
[10] **P** (Marriages only), 1559–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1905.
[11] **P** (Marriages only) 1641–1812. Worcestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900. Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611.
[12] **P** (Marriages only) 1590–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.
[13] **P** (Marriages only) 1606–1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1905.
[14] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1622.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Aller	Somerset	[1] 1560
Allerston	York	1680
Allerthorpe	York	1620
Allerton, Chapel	Somerset	1692
Allerton, Chapel	York	1789
Allerton, Mauleverer	York	1562
Allesley	Warwick	1562
Allestree	Derby	[2] 1595
Allhallows	Cumberland	1666
Allington	Dorset	[3] 1570
Allington	Kent	1630
Allington	Wilts	[4] 1623
Allington, East	Devon	1554
Allington, East	Lincoln	1559
Allington, West	Lincoln	[5] 1559
Allonby	Cumberland	1759
Alltmawr	Brecon	[6] —
Almeley	Hereford	1595
Almer	Dorset	[7] 1538
Almondbury	York	1557
Almondsbury	Gloucester	1696
Almsford. *See* Ansford.	—	—
Alne	York	1561
Alne, Great	Warwick	1605
Alnham	Northumberland	[8] 1688
Alnwick	Northumberland	1646
Alphamstone	Essex	1705
Alpheton	Suffolk	1571
Alphington	Devon	1602
Alpington	Norfolk	[9] —
Alresford	Essex	1742
Alresford, Old	Hants	1556
Alresford, New	Hants	1698
Alrewas	Stafford	1547
Alsager	Chester	1789
Alsop-le-Dale	Derby	1640
Alston	Worcester	[10] 1550
Alstonfield	Stafford	[11] 1538
Alston Moor	Cumberland	[12] 1700
Altarnon	Cornwall	1688
Altcar	Lancaster	1664
Altham	Lancaster	1518
Althorne	Essex	1734
Althorpe	Lincoln	[13] 1670
Alton	Hants	1615
Alton	Stafford	1660
Alton Barnes	Wilts	1592
Alton Pancras	Dorset	1674
Alton Priors	Wilts	1664
Altrincham	Chester	1799
Alvanley	Chester	1791
Alvaston	Derby	1614
Alvechurch	Worcester	1545
Alvediston	Wilts	1592
Alveley	Salop	1561
Alverdiscott	Devon	1602
Alverstoke	Hants	[14] 1559
Alvescott	Oxford	1663
Alveston	Gloucester	1742
Alveston	Warwick	1539
Alvingham	Lincoln	1579
Alvington	Gloucester	1688
Alvington, West	Devon	1558
Alwalton	Huntingdon	1572
Alwington	Devon	1555
Alwinton	Northumberland	1719
Amberley	Sussex	1560
Ambleside	Westmorland	1642
Ambleston	Pembroke	1755
Ambrosden	Oxford	1611
Amersham	Buckingham	1561
Amesbury	Wilts	1579
Amlwch	Anglesey	1633
Amotherby	York	[15] —
Ampleforth	York	1646
Ampney St. Mary	Gloucester	1602
Ampney St. Peter	Gloucester	1620
Ampney Crucis	Gloucester	1566
Ampney Down	Gloucester	1603
Amport	Hants	[16] 1665
Ampthill	Bedford	1605
Ampton	Suffolk	1559
Amroth	Pembroke	1759
Amwell, Great	Hertford	1558
Ancaster	Lincoln	1722
Ancroft	Durham	1742
Anderby	Lincoln	1565

[1] **P** (Marriages only) 1560–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.
[2] **P** (Marriages only) 1595–1812. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.
[3] **P** (Marriages only) 1570–1812. Dorset Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1907.
[4] **P** (Marriages only) 1623–1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.
[5] **P** (Marriages only) 1559–1812. Lincolnshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1907.
[6] Included with Registers of Llanafawfawr (*q.v.*).
[7] **P** 1538–1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 56, 1907.
[8] **P** 1688–1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, vol. 14, 1907.
[9] Included with Yelverton Registers (*q.v.*).
[10] **P** (Marriages only) 1550–1805. Worcestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1901.
[11] **P** 1538–1812. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1, 1902.
[12] **P** "North Country Parish Registers" by Robert Blair.
[13] The Parliamentary Return, printed in 1833, states that "there are two register books of earlier date (supposed to commence in 1483) which were taken away by the Archdeacon in 1824"; but neither the Rector of Althorpe nor the Diocesan authorities appear to know anything of the books referred to. The date at which they are supposed to begin is obviously erroneous, and the Transcripts, for this parish, preserved at Lincoln, do not commence until about 1600.
[14] **P** Index to Church Inscriptions and Parish Register, 1559–79, Geo. Parker, 1885.
[15] Included with Registers of Appleton-le-Street (*q.v.*).
[16] **P** (Marriages only) 1665–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Anderstone Winterbourne.	Dorset	1763
Andover	Hants	1587
Andrew, St.	Glamorgan	1744
Angersleigh	Somerset	[1] 1678
Angle	Pembroke	1763
Angmering	Sussex	1562
Anmer	Norfolk	1678
Annesley	Nottingham	[2] 1599
Ansford	Somerset	1554
Ansley	Warwick	1639
Anstey	Hertford	1541
Anstey	Leicester	1556
Anstey	Warwick	[3] 1589
Anstey	Wilts	1686
Anstey, East	Devon	1596
Anstey, West	Devon	1653
Anston	York	1550
Anthony, St., in Meneage	Cornwall	1602
Anthony, St., in Roseland.	Cornwall	1660
Antingham	Norfolk	1679
Antony, East	Cornwall	1569
Anwick	Lincoln	1573
Apesthorpe	Nottingham	[4] 1707
Apethorpe	Northampton	1676
Apley	Lincoln	1561
Appleby	Leicester	1572
Appleby	Lincoln	1576
Appleby St. Lawrence	Westmorland	1694
Appleby St. Michael (or Bongate).	Westmorland	1582
Appledore	Kent	1700
Appledram. *See* Apuldram.		
Appleford	Berks	1563
Appleshaw	Hants	[5] 1744
Appleton	Berks	1569
Appleton-le-Street	York	1715
Appleton-on-Wisk	York	1629
Apuldram	Sussex	1661
Arborfield	Berks	[6] 1705
Ardeley	Herts	1546
Ardingly	Sussex	1558
Ardington	Berks	1674
Ardleigh	Essex	1555
Ardley	Oxford	1758
Ardsley, East	York	1654
Ardsley, West (or Woodkirk).	York	1652
Ardwick	Lancaster	1740
Areley-Kings	Worcester	1539
Argam	York	[7] —
Arkendale	York	1780
Arkengarth-Dale	York	1659
Arkesden	Essex	1690
Arkholme	Lancaster	1626
Arksey	York	1557
Arlecdon	Cumberland	1730
Arlesey	Bedford	1538
Arley, Upper	Stafford	1564
Arley	Warwick	1557
Arlingham	Gloucester	1539
Arlington	Devon	1598
Arlington	Sussex	1607
Armathwaite	Cumberland	1759
Arminghall	Norfolk	1571
Armitage	Stafford	1673
Armley	York	1722
Armthorpe	York	1653
Arncliffe	York	1669
Arncliffe, Ingleby	York	1654
Arne	Dorset	1762
Arnesby	Leicester	1602
Arnold	Nottingham	1544
Arreton, Isle of Wight	Hants	1656
Arrington	Cambridge	1538
Arrow	Warwick	1588
Arthingworth	Northampton	1650
Arthuret	Cumberland	1610
Arundel	Sussex	1560
Arvans, St.	Monmouth	1686
Asaph, St.	Flint	1613
Asby	Westmorland	[6] 1657
Ascot-under-Wychwood.	Oxford	1569
Asfordby	Leicester	1564
Asgarby (Sleaford)	Lincoln	1676
Asgarby (Spilsby)	Lincoln	1595
Ash (Sevenoaks)	Kent	1553
Ash (Sandwich)	Kent	1558
Ash	Surrey	1549
Ashampstead	Berks	1686
Ash-Bocking	Suffolk	1555
Ashbourne	Derby	1547
Ashbrittle	Somerset	1563
Ashburnham	Sussex	1656
Ashburton	Devon	1603
Ashbury	Berks	1653
Ashbury	Devon	1615
Ashby	Lincoln	1723
Ashby-by-Partney	Lincoln	1552
Ashby	Norfolk	1559
Ashby	Norfolk	1620
Ashby	Suffolk	1553
Ashby, Canons	Northampton	1708
Ashby Castle	Northampton	1564
Ashby Cold	Northampton	1560

[1] **P** (Marriages only) 1693–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1906.
[2] **P** (Marriages only) 1599–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1906.
[3] **P** (Marriages only) 1591–1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904.
[4] Included with North Leverton Registers (*q.v.*).
[5] Earlier entries at Amport (*q.v.*).
[6] According to the Parliamentary Return of 1831, the first volume of registers contained entries for 1558, 1599, 1619–1706. This register has, it appears, been lost or destroyed since the date of the Return.
[7] Included with the Registers of Bridlington (*q.v.*).
[8] **P** 1657–1798, London, 1894.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Ashby-de-la-Launde	Lincoln	1695
Ashby-de-la-Zouch	Leicester	1561
Ashby Folville	Leicester	1653
Ashby Magna	Leicester	1586
Ashby Mears	Northampton	1670
Ashby Parva	Leicester	1585
Ashby Puerorum	Lincoln	1657
Ashby St. Leger's	Northampton	1554
Ashby West	Lincoln	1561
Ashchurch	Gloucester	1556
Ashcombe	Devon	1583
Ashcott	Somerset	1678
Ashdon	Essex	1553
Ashe	Hants	[1] 1606
Asheldam	Essex	1721
Ashelworth	Gloucester	1566
Ashen	Essex	1558
Ashendon	Buckingham	1670
Ashfield	Suffolk	1693
Ashfield, Great	Suffolk	1678
Ashford	Devon	1700
Ashford	Kent	1570
Ashford	Middlesex	1699
Ashford Bowdler	Salop	1609
Ashford Carbonell	Salop	1721
Ashford in the Water	Derby	1687
Ashill	Norfolk	1538
Ashill	Somerset	[2] 1558
Ashingdon	Essex	1564
Ashington	Somerset	1567
Ashington	Sussex	1736
Ashley	Cambridge	1746
Ashley	Hants	1725
Ashley	Northampton	1588
Ashley	Stafford	1551
Ashley	Wilts	[3] 1658
Ashmanhaugh	Norfolk	1562
Ashmansworth	Hants	1811
Ashmore	Dorset	[4] 1651
Ashover	Derby	1622
Ashow	Warwick	1733
Ashperton	Hereford	1538
Ashprington	Devon	1607
Ash Priors	Somerset	[5] 1700
Ashreigney	Devon	1653
Ashtead	Surrey	1662
Ashton	Devon	1541
Ashton	Northampton	1778
Ashton, Cold	Gloucester	1734
Ashton	Lancaster	1698
Ashton in Makerfield	Lancaster	1698
Ashton, Keynes	Wilts	1582
Ashton, Long	Somerset	1691
Ashton on Mersey	Chester	1636
Ashton Steeple	Wilts	1538
Ashton-under-Hill	Gloucester	1586
Ashton-under-Lyne	Lancaster	1594
Ashurst	Sussex	1560
Ashurst	Kent	1692
Ashwater	Devon	1558
Ashwell	Hertford	1678
Ashwell	Rutland	1595
Ashwellthorpe	Norfolk	1558
Ashwick	Somerset	1701
Ashwicken	Norfolk	1717
Ashworth	Lancaster	1741
Askerswell	Dorset	1558
Askham	Nottingham	1538
Askham	Westmorland	[6] 1568
Askham Bryan	York	1695
Askham Richard	York	1579
Askrigg	York	1701
Aslackby	Lincoln	1558
Aslacton	Norfolk	1556
Aspall	Suffolk	1558
Aspall Stonham. *See* Stonham Aspall.		
Aspatria	Cumberland	1660
Aspenden	Hertford	1559
Aspley-Guise	Bedford	1563
Assington	Suffolk	1598
Astbury	Chester	1572
Asterby	Lincoln	1698
Asthall	Oxford	1684
Astley	Lancaster	1760
Astley	Salop	[7] 1579
Astley	Warwick	1670
Astley	Worcester	1539
Astley Abbots	Salop	1561
Aston	Salop	1558
Aston	Hereford	1685
Aston	Hertford	1558
Aston	York	1567
Aston Abbots	Buckingham	1559
Aston Blank	Gloucester	1724
Aston Botterell	Salop	1559
Aston by Birmingham.	Warwick	[8] 1544
Aston by Sutton	Chester	1635
Aston Cantlow	Warwick	1578
Aston Church	Salop	1621
Aston Clinton	Buckingham	[9] 1560
Aston Flamville	Leicester	1579
Aston Ingham	Hereford	1633
Aston-le-Walls	Northampton	1540
Aston, North	Oxford	1598

[1] **P** "History of Ashe, Hants, including Parish Registers, 1606–1887," by F. W. Thoyts, London, 1888.
[2] **P** (Marriages only) 1558–1815. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.
[3] **P** (Marriages only) 1658–1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.
[4] **P** Index to Registers, 1651–1820. E. W. Watson, 1890.
[5] **P** (Marriages only) 1700–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1907.
[6] **P** 1568–1812. By M. A. Noble, 1904.
[7] **P** 1692–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 5.
[8] **P** 1544–1640. By W. F. Carter, 1900.
[9] **P** (Marriages only) 1560–1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1904. Also vol. 3, 1907.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Aston-on-Trent	Derby	1667
Aston, Rowant	Oxford	1554
Aston, Sandford	Buckingham	1615
Aston, Somerville	Gloucester	[1] 1668
Aston, Steeple	Oxford	1538
Aston-sub-Edge	Gloucester	[2] 1539
Aston, Tirrold	Berks	1726
Aston, White Ladies	Worcester	1558
Astwick	Bedford	1718
Astwood	Buckingham	1666
Aswarby	Lincoln	[3] 1754
Aswardby	Lincoln	1713
Atcham	Salop	1619
Athan, St.	Glamorgan	1663
Athelhampton	Dorset	1692
Athelington	Suffolk	1694
Atherington	Devon	1538
Atherstone-upon-Stour	Warwick	[4] 1611
Atherton	Lancaster	[5] —
Atlow	Derby	1685
Attenborough	Nottingham	[6] 1560
Attercliffe	York	1719
Attleborough	Norfolk	1552
Attlebridge	Norfolk	1714
Atwick	York	1538
Atworth	Wilts	1658
Aubourn	Lincoln	1749
Auckland, St. Andrew	Durham	1558
St. Ann		1558
St. Helen		1593
Audlem	Chester	1557
Audley	Stafford	1538
Aughton	Lancaster	1541
Aughton	York	1611
Aukborough. *See* Alkborough.		
Ault Hucknall	Derby	[7] 1660
Aunsby	Lincoln	1681
Aust	Gloucester	1538
Austell, St.	Cornwall	1565
Austerfield	Nottingham	1559
Austrey	Warwick	1558
Authorpe	Lincoln	1561
Avebury	Wilts	1696
Aveley	Essex	1563
Avenbury	Hereford	1661
Avening	Gloucester	[8] 1557
Averham	Nottingham	1538
Aveton Gifford	Devon	1603
Avington	Berks	1725
Avington	Hants	1609
Avon-Dassett	Warwick	1559
Awliscombe	Devon	1559
Awre	Gloucester	1538
Awsworth	Nottingham	[9] 1756
Axbridge	Somerset	1562
Axminster	Devon	1559
Axmouth	Devon	1603
Aycliffe	Durham	1560
Aylburton	Gloucester	[10] —
Aylesbeare	Devon	1580
Aylesbury	Buckingham	1564
Aylesby	Lincoln	1561
Aylesford	Kent	1653
Aylestone	Leicester	1561
Aylmerton	Norfolk	1696
Aylsham	Norfolk	1653
Aylton	Hereford	1748
Aymestrey	Hereford	1568
Aynhoe	Northampton	1562
Ayott, St. Lawrence	Hertford	1566
Ayott, St. Peter	Hertford	1686
Aysgarth	York	1709
Ayston	Rutland	1656
Ayton, Great	York	1666

B.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Babcary	Somerset	1704
Babingley	Norfolk	[11] 1662
Babington	Somerset	1725
Babraham	Cambridge	1561
Babworth	Nottingham	1622
Backford	Chester	1562
Backwell	Somerset	1693
Baconsthorpe	Norfolk	1692
Bacton	Hereford	1724
Bacton	Norfolk	1558
Bacton	Suffolk	1558
Bacup	Lancaster	[12] 1788
Badby	Northampton	1559
Baddesley Clinton	Warwick	1747
Baddesley Ensor	Warwick	1688
Baddesley, North	Hants	1682
Baddiley	Chester	1579
Baddow, Great	Essex	1538

[1] **P** (Marriages only) 1661–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.
[2] **P** (Marriages only) 1539–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1898.
[3] The old Register books were, it is stated, destroyed by rats.
[4] **P** (Marriages only) 1611–1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904.
[5] Included in Registers of Leigh (*q.v.*).
[6] **P** (Marriages only) 1560–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904.
[7] **P** (Marriages only) 1660–1812. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.
[8] **P** (Marriages only) 1557–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1905.
[9] **P** (Marriages only) 1756–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905.
[10] Included with Lydney Registers (*q.v.*).
[11] **P** (Marriages only) 1662–1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.
[12] Baptisms and burials only.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Baddow, Little	Essex	1561
Badger	Salop	1662
Badgeworth	Gloucester	1559
Badgington	Gloucester	1630
Badgworth	Somerset	1671
Badingham	Suffolk	1538
Badlesmere	Kent	1558
Badley	Suffolk	1593
Badminton	Gloucester	[1] 1538
Badsey	Worcester	1538
Badsworth	York	1680
Badwell-Ash	Suffolk	1559
Bagborough, West	Somerset	1558
Bagby	York	1556
Bagendon	Gloucester	1630
Baginton	Warwick	1628
Baglan	Glamorgan	1626
Bagnall	Stafford	[2] —
Bagthorpe	Norfolk	1562
Bagworth	Leicester	1559
Baildon	York	1621
Bainton	York	1561
Bainton	Northampton	1713
Bakewell	Derby	1614
Balcombe	Sussex	1539
Balderstone	Lancaster	1767
Balderton	Nottingham	[3] 1538
Baldock	Hertford	1558
Baldon-Marsh	Oxford	1559
Baldon-Toot	Oxford	1579
Bale	Norfolk	1538
Ballingdon	Essex	[4] 1564
Ballingham	Hereford	1588
Balsall, Temple	Warwick	1679
Balscott	Oxford	1548
Balsham	Cambridge	1558
Balstonborough	Somerset	1538
Bamburgh	Northumberland	1638
Bampton	Devon	1653
Bampton	Oxford	1538
Bampton	Westmorland	[5] 1637
Banbury	Oxford	1558
Bangor	Carnarvon	1727
Bangor-Monachorum	Denbigh and Flint.	1675
Banhaglog	Montgomery	[6] —
Banham	Norfolk	1558
Banningham	Norfolk	1709
Banstead	Surrey	[7] 1547
Banwell	Somerset	1570
Bapchild	Kent	1562
Barby	Northampton	1748
Barcheston	Warwick	1559
Barcombe	Sussex	1580
Bardfield, Great	Essex	1662
Bardfield, Little	Essex	1539
Bardfield, Saling	Essex	1561
Bardney	Lincoln	1653
Bardsey	York	1538
Bardwell	Suffolk	[8] 1538
Barford	Norfolk	1700
Barford St. Michael	Oxford	1643
Barford St. John	Oxford	1598
Barford	Warwick	1538
Barford	Wilts	1653
Barford, Great	Bedford	1564
Barford, Little	Bedford	1653
Barfreston	Kent	1572
Barham	Huntingdon	1688
Barham	Kent	1558
Barham	Suffolk	1563
Barholm	Lincoln	1726
Barkby	Leicester	1586
Barkestone	Leicester	1569
Barkham	Berks	1538
Barking	Essex	1558
Barking	Suffolk	1538
Barkstone	Lincoln	1561
Barkway	Hertford	1538
Barkwith, East	Lincoln	1695
Barkwith, West	Lincoln	1685
Barlaston	Stafford	[9] 1573
Barlavington	Sussex	1656
Barlborough	Derby	1648
Barlby	York	[10] 1780
Barleston	Leicester	1655
Barley	Hertford	[11] 1559
Barling	Essex	1555
Barlings	Lincoln	1627
Barlow, Great	Derby	1573
Barlow *with Brayton.*		
Barmby-Moor	York	1683
Barmby-on-the-Marsh	York	1783
Barming	Kent	1540
Barming, West, *with Nettlestead.*		
Barmouth *with Llanaber.*		
Barmston	York	1571
Barnack	Northampton	1696
Barnard-Castle	Durham	1609
Barnardiston	Suffolk	1540
Barnburgh	York	1558
Barnby	Suffolk	1701
Barnby-in-the-Willows	Nottingham	[12] 1593
Barnby-on-Don	York	1600
Barnes	Surrey	1538
Barnet, Chipping	Hertford	1678

[1] **P** (Marriages only) 1538–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 13, 1908.
[2] With Bucknall. [3] **P** (Marriages only) 1538–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1900.
[4] No Church. Registers at All Saints, Sudbury.
[5] **P** 1637–1812. Edited by Mary E. Noble, Kendall, 1897. [6] With Llandinam (*q.v.*).
[7] **P** 1547–1789. Parish Register Society, vol. 1, 1896.
[8] **P** 1538–1650. Edited by F. E. Warren, 1893.
[9] **P** 1573–1812. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, 1905.
[10] Previously included in the Registers of Hemingbrough (*q.v.*).
[11] **P** (Marriages only) 1560–1812. Hertfordshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1907.
[12] **P** (Marriages only) 1593–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1900.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Barnet, East	Hertford	1553
Barnet, Friern	Middlesex	1674
Barnetby-le-Wold	Lincoln	[1] 1753
Barney	Norfolk	1538
Barnham	Suffolk	1775
Barnham	Sussex	1675
Barnham-Broom	Norfolk	1630
Barningham	Suffolk	1538
Barningham	York	1581
Barningham, Little	Norfolk	1538
Barningham-Norwood	Norfolk	1538
Barningham Winter	Norfolk	1703
Barnoldby-le-Beck	Lincoln	1572
Barnoldswick	York	1587
Barnsley	Gloucester	1574
Barnsley	York	1568
Barnstaple	Devon	[2] 1538
Barnston	Essex	1539
Barnston	Nottingham	1596
Barnwell	Northampton	1558
Barnwood	Gloucester	1651
Barr, Great	Stafford	1654
Barrington	Cambridge	1699
Barrington	Somerset	[3] 1653
Barrington, Great	Gloucester	1547
Barrington, Little	Gloucester	1640
Barrow	Chester	1571
Barrow-on-Trent	Derby	1662
Barrow	Salop	1727
Barrow	Suffolk	1542
Barrow Gurney	Somerset	[4] 1590
Barrow, North	Somerset	1568
Barrow, South	Somerset	1679
Barrow on Humber	Lincoln	1561
Barrow on Soar	Leicester	1563
Barrowby	Lincoln	1538
Barrowden	Rutland	1603
Barry	Glamorgan	1724
Barsham	Suffolk	1558
Barsham, East	Norfolk	1646
Barsham, North	Norfolk	1557
Barsham, West	Norfolk	1756
Barston	Warwick	1598
Barthomley	Chester	1563
Bartlow	Cambridge	1573
Barton	Cambridge	1688
Barton in Fabis	Nottingham	[5] 1558
Barton St. David	Somerset	1714
Barton	Westmorland	1676
Barton	York	1581
Barton Bendish	Norfolk	1726
Barton St. Andrews	Norfolk	1695
Barton Blount	Derby	1763
Barton, Great	Suffolk	1563
Barton Hartshorn	Buckingham	1582
Barton-le-Clay	Bedford	1558
Barton-le-Street	York	[6] 1751
Barton Mills	Suffolk	1663
Barton on the Heath	Warwick	[7] 1575
Barton on Dunsmore		
Barton Seagrave	Northampton	1609
Barton Stacey	Hants	1713
Barton Steeple	Oxford	1678
Barton Turf	Norfolk	1558
Barton under Needwood.	Stafford	[8] 1571
Barton on Humber	Lincoln	1566
Barton Westcott	Oxford	1559
Barwell	Leicester	1652
Barwick	Somerset	1560
Barwick-in-Elmett	York	1653
Baschurch	Salop	1600
Basford	Nottingham	[9] 1561
Basildon	Essex	1653
Basildon	Berks	1540
Basing	Hants	[10] 1655
Basingstoke	Hants	[11] 1638
Baslow	Derby	1569
Bassaleg	Monmouth	1754
Bassenthwaite	Cumberland	1573
Bassingbourne	Cambridge	1558
Bassingham	Lincoln	1572
Bassingthorpe	Lincoln	1542
Baston	Lincoln	1558
Baswich	Stafford	[12] 1601
Batcombe	Dorset	1783
Batcombe	Somerset	1642
Bath Abbey	Somerset	[13] 1569
St. Michael		1569
St. James		1569
Bathampton	Somerset	1754
Bathealton	Somerset	1712
Batheaston	Somerset	1634
Bathford	Somerset	1727
Bathwick	Somerset	1668
Batley	York	1559
Batsford	Gloucester	[14] 1562
Battersea	Surrey	1539

[1] There are a few crumbling scraps of a Register book from 1678 to 1718. The transcripts at Lincoln contain entries for this parish from 1562 down to 1809, but with considerable lacunæ.
[2] **P** 1538–1812. Edited by Thos. Wainwright, 1903.
[3] **P** (Marriages only) 1654–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.
[4] **P** (Marriages only) 1593–1811. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.
[5] **P** (Marriages only) 1558–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.
[6] Bishop's Transcripts for this parish commence about 1600.
[7] **P** (Marriages only) 1577–1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.
[8] **P** 1571–1812. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, 1902–1903.
[9] **P** (Marriages only) 1568–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1902.
[10] **P** (Marriages only) 1655–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1902.
[11] **P** (Marriages only) 1638–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.
[12] **P** 1601–1812. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, 1903.
[13] **P** 1659–1800. Harleian Society Registers, 1900–1901, vols. 27 and 28.
[14] **P** (Marriages only) 1565–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1900.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Battisford	Suffolk	1711
Battle	Sussex	1610
Battle	Brecon	1720
Battlefield	Salop	[1] 1663
Battlesden	Bedford	1807
Baughurst	Hants	[2] 1678
Baulking	Berks	[3] 1550
Baumber	Lincoln	[4] 1691
Baunton	Gloucester	1625
Baverstock	Wilts	1559
Bawburgh	Norfolk	1555
Bawdeswell	Norfolk	1557
Bawdrip	Somerset	1748
Bawdsey	Suffolk	1744
Bawsey	Norfolk	1540
Bawtry	Nottingham	1653
Baxterley	Warwick	1654
Bayton	Wilts	1695
Bayford	Hertford	1538
Baylham	Suffolk	1661
Baydon	Worcester	1564
Beachampton	Buckingham	1628
Beaconsfield	Buckingham	1631
Beadnell	Northumberland	1766
Beaford	Devon	1653
Bealings, Great	Suffolk	1539
Bealings, Little	Suffolk	1558
Beaminster	Dorset	[5] 1684
Bearley	Warwick	1546
Bearsted	Kent	1659
Beauchamp-Roding	Essex	1688
Beauchief Abbey	Derby	1768
Beaudesert	Warwick	[6] 1661
Beaulieu	Hants	1654
Beaumaris	Anglesea	1655
Beaumont	Cumberland	1692
Beaumont	Essex	[7] 1565
Beaworthy	Devon	1758
Bebington	Chester	[8] 1558
Beckbury	Salop	1738
Beccles	Suffolk	1586
Becconsall	Lancaster	1745
Beckenham	Kent	1538
Beckermet, St. Bridget's	Cumberland	1675
Beckermet, St. John's	Cumberland	1680
Beckford	Gloucester	1549
Beckham, West	Norfolk	[9] 1689
Beckingham	Lincoln	1573
Beckingham	Nottingham	[10] 1619
Beckington	Somerset	1559
Beckley	Oxford	1703
Beckley	Sussex	1597
Bedale	York	1560
Beddgelert	Carnarvon	1734
Beddingham	Sussex	1685
Beddington	Surrey	1538
Bedfield	Suffolk	1538
Bedfont, East	Middlesex	1678
Bedford, St. Cuthbert	Bedford	1607
St. John		1669
St. Mary		1544
St. Paul		1565
St. Peter		1572
Bedhampton	Hants	1688
Bedingfield	Suffolk	1538
Bedingham	Norfolk	1555
Bedlington	Durham	1654
Bedminster	Somerset	1690
Bednall	Stafford	1571
Bedstone	Salop	[11] 1719
Bedwardine, St. John	Worcester	1558
Bedwardine, St. Michael.	Worcester	1546
Bedwas	Monmouth	1653
Bedwelty	Monmouth	1624
Bedwin, Great	Wilts	1538
Bedwin, Little	Wilts	1722
Bedworth	Warwick	1653
Beeby	Leicester	1538
Beechamwell	Norfolk	1558
Beeching Stoke	Wilts	1566
Beeding, Upper	Sussex	1544
Beedon	Berks	[12] 1732
Beeford	York	1564
Beeley	Derby	1651
Beelsby	Lincoln	1560
Beenham-Valence	Berks	1561
Beer-Crocombe	Somerset	[13] 1542
Beer-Ferrers	Devon	1539
Beer-Hacket	Dorset	[14] 1549
Bees, St.	Cumberland	1538
Beesby-in-the-Marsh	Lincoln	1561
Beeston	Norfolk	1538
Beeston, St. Lawrence	Norfolk	1558

[1] **P** 1663–1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 19, 1899.
[2] **P** (Marriages only) 1678–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.
[3] Included in the Registers of Uffington (*q.v.*).
[4] Includes entries for the parishes of Minting, Gaulby, Sotby, Waddingworth and Hatton, 1695–1779.
[5] **P** (Marriages only) 1686–1812. Dorsetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906. The diocesan transcripts contain entries for this parish from 1585, and are fairly complete.
[6] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1607.
[7] **P** 1565–1678. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1897.
[8] **P** 1558–1701. Edited by F. Saunders and W. F. Twine, 1897.
[9] **P**. (Marriages only) 1689–1836. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.
[10] For several years the leaves of the Register are in a very dilapidated condition.
[11] **P** 1719–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 5.
[12] The earlier registers were destroyed by fire.
[13] **P** (Marriages only) 1542–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.
[14] **P** 1549–1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 3, 1896.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Beeston	Nottingham	[1] 1558
Beeston	York	1720
Beeston-Regis	Norfolk	1743
Beetham	Westmorland	1608
Beetley	Norfolk	1539
Begbroke	Oxford	1664
Begelly	Pembroke	1771
Beguildy	Radnor	1703
Beighton	Norfolk	1589
Beighton	Derby	1653
Bekesborne	Kent	[2] 1558
Belaugh	Norfolk	1538
Belbroughton	Worcester	1539
Belchamp Otten	Essex	1578
Belchamp, St. Paul	Essex	1538
Belchamp-Walter	Essex	1559
Belford	Northumberland	1661
Belgrave	Leicester	1653
Belleau	Lincoln	1650
Bellingham	Northumberland	1684
Belper	Derby	1783
Belshford	Lincoln	1698
Belstead	Suffolk	1539
Belstone	Devon	1552
Belton	Leicester	1538
Belton, All Saints	Lincoln	1568
Belton	Lincoln	1538
Belton	Rutland	1577
Belton	Suffolk	1560
Bemerton	Wilts	[3] —
Bempton	York	1597
Benacre	Suffolk	[4] 1727
Benefield	Northampton	1570
Benenden	Kent	1653
Benfleet, North	Essex	1647
Benfleet, South	Essex	1582
Bengeo	Hertford	1539
Bengworth	Worcester	1538
Benhall	Suffolk	1562
Benington	Lincoln	1560
Bennington	Hertford	1538
Bennington, Long	Lincoln	1560
Benniworth	Lincoln	1691
Benson	Oxford	1566
Benthall	Salop	1558
Bentham	York	1662
Bentley	Hants	[5] 1539
Bentley	Suffolk	1539
Bentley, Fenny	Derby	1604
Bentley, Great	Essex	1558
Bentley, Little	Essex	1558
Benton, Long	Northumberland	1669
Bentworth	Hants	1604
Beoley	Worcester	1558
Bepton	Sussex	1723
Berden	Essex	1715
Berechurch	Essex	1664
Bere-Regis	Dorset	[6] 1592
Bergholt, East	Suffolk	1653
Bergholt, West	Essex	1598
Berkeley	Gloucester	[7] 1653
Berkeswell	Warwick	1653
Berkhamsted St. Mary	Hertford	1655
Berkhamsted, Great	Hertford	[8] 1538
Berkhamsted, Little	Hertford	1646
Berkley	Somerset	1546
Bermondsey	Surrey	[9] 1548
Berners-Roding	Essex	1538
Berriew	Montgomery	1596
Berrington	Salop	1559
Berrow	Somerset	[10] 1699
Berrow	Worcester	1698
Berrynarbor	Devon	1540
Berry-Pomeroy	Devon	1602
Bersted, South	Sussex	1564
Berwick	Sussex	1609
Berwick St. James	Wilts	1731
Berwick St. John	Wilts	1556
Berwick St. Leonard	Wilts	1759
Berwick-Bassett	Wilts	1674
Berwick Salome	Oxford	1609
Berwick-on-Tweed	Northumberland	[11] 1572
Besford	Worcester	1539
Besselsleigh	Berks	1689
Bessingby	York	1690
Bessingham	Norfolk	1538
Besthorpe	Norfolk	1558
Beswick	York	1657
Betchworth	Surrey	1558
Bethersden	Kent	1556
Betley	Stafford	1538
Betteshanger	Kent	1562
Bettiscombe	Dorset	1746
Bettws	Carmarthen	1706
Bettws	Glamorgan	1721
Bettws	Monmouth	1696
Bettws	Montgomery	1655
Bettws-Disserth	Radnor	1731
Bettws-Evan	Cardigan	1795
Bettws-Garmon	Carnarvon	1778
Bettws-Gwerfil-Goch	Merioneth	1661
Bettws-Newydd	Monmouth	1734
Bettws-y-Coed	Carnarvon	1731
Bettws-y-Cruen	Salop	1624

[1] **P** (Marriages only) 1559–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904.
[2] **P** 1558–1812. Edited by Rev. C. H. Wilkie, 1896.
[3] Included with the Registers of Fugglestone (*q.v.*).
[4] The previous Registers of this parish were destroyed by fire, 27th August, 1727.
[5] **P** (Marriages only) 1541–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1907.
[6] The earlier Registers were burnt with the Vicarage in the year 1788.
[7] **P** 1653–1677. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1897.
[8] **P** (Marriages only) 1538–1812. Hertfordshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1907.
[9] **P** 1548–1608. *The Genealogist*, vols. 6, 7, 8, 9.
[10] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611.
[11] **P** 1574–1699. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, vol. 2, 1905.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Bettws-yn-Rhos	Denbigh	1705
Beverley-Minster	York	1558
Beverley	York	1561
Beverstone	Gloucester	[1] 1563
Bewcastle	Cumberland	1737
Bewdley	Worcester	[2] —
Bexhill	Sussex	1558
Bexley	Kent	1565
Bexwell	Norfolk	1558
Beyton	Suffolk	1539
Bibury	Gloucester	1551
Bicester	Oxford	1558
Bickenhall	Somerset	1682
Bickenhill	Warwick	1558
Bicker	Lincoln	1561
Bickington	Devon	1603
Bickington, High	Devon	1707
Bickleigh	Devon	1538
Bickleigh, West	Devon	1694
Bicknoller	Somerset	1558
Bicknor	Kent	1571
Bicknor, English	Gloucester	1561
Bicknor, Welsh	Monmouth	1699
Bicton	Devon	1557
Bidborough	Kent	1632
Biddenden	Kent	1538
Biddenham	Bedford	1663
Biddestone	Wilts	1688
Biddisham	Somerset	1621
Biddlesden	Buckingham	1686
Biddulph	Stafford	1558
Bideford	Devon	1561
Bidford	Warwick	[3] 1664
Bidston	Chester	[4] 1581
Bielby	York	[5] —
Bierton	Buckingham	1560
Bigbury	Devon	1678
Bigby	Lincoln	1696
Biggleswade	Bedford	1697
Bighton	Hants	1573
Bignor	Sussex	1556
Bilborough	Nottingham	[6] 1569
Bilbrough	York	1695
Bildeston	Suffolk	1558
Billesdon	Leicester	1599
Billing, Great	Northampton	1662
Billing, Little	Northampton	1635
Billingborough	Lincoln	1561
Billinge	Lancaster	1696
Billingford (Scole)	Norfolk	1640
Billingford	Norfolk	1744
Billingham	Durham	1570
Billinghay	Lincoln	1627
Billingshurst	Sussex	1630
Billingsley	Salop	[7] 1625
Billington	Bedford	1651
Billockby	Norfolk	1560
Bilney, East	Norfolk	1713
Bilney, West	Norfolk	1562
Bilsby	Lincoln	1679
Bilsdale	York	1588
Bilsington	Kent	1562
Bilsthorpe	Nottingham	1654
Bilston	Stafford	1684
Bilton	Warwick	1650
Bilton	York	1571
Binbrooke, St. Gabriel	Lincoln	1688
St. Mary		1694
Bincombe	Dorset	1657
Binegar	Somerset	1717
Binfield	Berks	1538
Bingham	Nottingham	[8] 1598
Bingley	York	[9] 1577
Binham	Norfolk	1702
Binley	Warwick	1660
Binsey	Oxford	1591
Binstead, Isle of Wight	Hants	1710
Binsted	Hants	1590
Binsted	Sussex	1638
Binton	Warwick	1539
Bintree	Norfolk	1686
Birch	Lancaster	1752
Birch, Great	Essex	1560
Birch, Little	Hereford	1560
Birch, Much	Hereford	1599
Bircham, Great	Norfolk	1668
Bircham, Newton	Norfolk	[10] 1562
Bircham, Tofts	Norfolk	1715
Birchanger	Essex	1688
Birchington	Kent	[11] 1539
Birdbrook	Essex	1633
Birdforth	York	1616
Birdham	Sussex	1538
Birdingbury	Warwick	1559
Birdsall	York	1593
Birkby	York	1721
Birkenhead	Chester	1719
Birkin	York	1684
Birley	Hereford	1754
Birling	Kent	1558
Birlingham	Worcester	1566
Birmingham	Warwick	--
St. Martin		[12] 1554
St. Philip		1715
St. Mary's Chapel		1774
St. Paul's Chapel		1779

[1] **P** (Marriages only) 1563–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1900.
[2] Included in Registers of Ribbesford (*q.v.*). [3] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.
[4] **P** 1581–1700. Edited by W. F. Twine, 1893.
[5] Included in Registers of Hayton (*q.v.*).
[6] **P** (Marriages only) 1569–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904.
[7] **P** 1625–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 3.
[8] **P** (Marriages only) 1598–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.
[9] **P** 1577–1686. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 9, 1901.
[10] **P** 1562–1743. Edited by Richard Howlett, 1888.
[11] **P** 1539–1675. Edited by F. A. Crisp.
[12] **P** 1554–1708. Edited by J. Hill and W. B. Bickley, 2 vols., 1889.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Birstall	York	1558
Birstall	Leicester	1574
Birtley	Northumberland	1728
Birtley	Durham	[1] —
Birts-Morton	Worcester	1539
Bisbrooke	Rutland	1665
Biscathorpe	Lincoln	1700
Bisham	Berks	[2] 1560
Bishampton	Worcester	1599
Bishop-Auckland. *See* Auckland.		
Bishop-Burton	York	1562
Bishop-Cropwell. *See* Cropwell, Bishop.		
Bishop-Middleham	Durham	[3] 1559
Bishop-Norton. *See* Norton, Bishop-.		
Bishopsbourne	Kent	1558
Bishops-Cannings	Wilts	1591
Bishops-Castle	Salop	1559
Bishops-Caundle. *See* Caundle, Bishops-.		
Bishops-Cleeve	Gloucester	[4] 1563
Bishops-Fonthill. *See* Fonthill, Bishops-.		
Bishops-Frome. *See* Frome, Bishops-.		
Bishops-Hull	Somerset	[5] 1562
Bishops-Itchington	Warwick	1559
Bishops-Lavington	Wilts	1598
Bishops Lydeard	Somerset	1674
Bishops-Nympton	Devon	1556
Bishops-Stortford	Hertford	1561
Bishops-Sutton	Hants	1711
Bishops-Tachbrook	Warwick	[6] 1538
Bishops-Tawton	Devon	1558
Bishops-Teignton	Devon	1558
Bishopstoke	Hants	1658
Bishopston	Wilts	1636
Bishopston	Glamorgan	1754
Bishopstone	Hereford	1727
Bishopstone	Sussex	1561
Bishopstone	Wilts	1573
Bishopstrow	Wilts	1686
Bishops-Wickham	Essex	1662
Bishopthorpe	York	1692
Bishopton	Durham	1649
Bishopton	Warwick	1590
Bishopswearmouth	Durham	1567
Bishop-Wilton	York	1603
Bisley	Gloucester	1547
Bisley	Surrey	1561
Bispham	Lancaster	1599
Bisterne	Hants	[7] 1561
Bitchfield	Lincoln	1674
Bittadon	Devon	1712
Bittering, Little	Norfolk	1733
Bitterley	Salop	[8] 1658
Bitteswell	Leicester	1558
Bitton	Gloucester	[9] 1572
Bix	Oxford	1577
Bixley	Norfolk	1561
Blaby	Leicester	1560
Blackawton	Devon	1538
Blackborough	Devon	1695
Black Bourton	Oxford	1542
Blackburn, St. Mary	Lancaster	1568
St. John		1789
Black Burton	York	[10] —
Blackford	Somerset	1606
Blackland	Wilts	1757
Blackley	Lancaster	1655
Blackmore	Essex	1602
Blackrod	Lancaster	1607
Blacktoft	York	[11] 1700
Black Torrington	Devon	1547
Blackwell	Derby	1685
Bladon	Oxford	1545
Blaenavon	Monmouth	1804
Blaengwrach	Glamorgan	1702
Blaenpenal	Cardigan	1797
Blaen-Porth	Cardigan	1716
Blagdon	Somerset	[12] 1555
Blaisdon	Gloucester	1635
Blakemere	Hereford	1662
Blakeney	Gloucester	[13] —
Blakeney	Norfolk	1538
Blakenham, Great	Norfolk	1549
Blakenham, Little	Norfolk	1728
Blakesley	Northampton	1538
Blanchland	Northumberland	1753
Blandford St. Mary	Dorset	1581
Blandford Forum	Dorset	1732
Blankney	Lincoln	1558
Blaston	Leicester	1676
Blatchington, East	Sussex	1563
Blatherwycke	Northampton	1621
Blawith	Lancaster	1728
Blaxhall	Suffolk	[14] 1673
Blazey, St.	Cornwall	1710

[1] Included with Chester-le-Street (*q.v.*).
[2] **P** 1560–1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 15, 1898.
[3] **P** 1559–1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, vol. 13, 1906.
[4] **P** (Marriages only) 1563–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1898.
[5] **P** (Marriages only) 1562–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1907.
[6] **P** (Marriages only) 1538–1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.
[7] Included with the Registers of Ringwood (*q.v.*).
[8] **P** 1658–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 4.
[9] **P** 1572–1674. Parish Register Society, vol. 32, 1900.
[10] Included with the Registers of Thornton-in-Lonsdale (*q.v.*).
[11] **P** 1700–1812. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 8, 1901.
[12] Almost illegible until 1600.
[13] Included in the Registers of Awre (*q.v.*).
[14] One volume (containing burials 1663–1709, marriages 1663–1700, and baptisms 1675–1710), lost since date of Parliamentary Return of 1831.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Bleadon	Somerset	1713
Blean	Kent	1558
Bleasby	Nottingham	1573
Blechingdon	Oxford	1559
Bledington	Gloucester	1700
Bledlow	Buckingham	1592
Blendworth	Hants	1586
Bletchingley	Surrey	1538
Bletchley	Buckingham	1665
Bletherston	Pembroke	1654
Blethvaugh (or Bledfa)	Radnor	1616
Bletsoe	Bedford	1582
Blewbury	Berks	1588
Blickliing	Norfolk	1559
Blidworth	Nottingham	1566
Blisland	Cornwall	[1] 1539
Blisworth	Northampton	1551
Blithfield	Stafford	1538
Blockley	Worcester	1538
Blofield	Norfolk	1545
Blo-Norton	Norfolk	1562
Blore-Ray	Stafford	1558
Bloxham	Oxford	1630
Bloxholm	Lincoln	1708
Bloxwich	Stafford	1733
Bloxworth	Dorset	1759
Blubberhouses	York	1593
Blundeston	Suffolk	[2] 1558
Blunham	Bedford	1571
Blundsdon St. Andrew.	Wilts	1650
Blunsdon, Broad	Wilts	1679
Bluntisham	Huntingdon	1538
Blyborough	Lincoln	1691
Blyford	Suffolk	1695
Blymhill	Stafford	1561
Blyth	Nottingham	1556
Blythurgh	Suffolk	1690
Blyton	Lincoln	1571
Boarhunt	Hants	1653
Boarstall	Buckingham	1640
Bobbing	Kent	1738
Bobbington	Stafford	1571
Bobbingworth (or Bovinger).	Essex	[3] 1558
Bocking	Essex	[4] 1558
Bockleton	Worcester	1574
Boconnoc	Cornwall	1709
Boddington	Gloucester	1656
Boddington	Northampton	1558
Bodedern	Anglesea	1722
Bodenham	Hereford	1584
Bodewryd	Anglesea	1763
Bodham	Norfolk	1708
Bodiam	Sussex	1557
Bodicote	Oxford	1563
Bodfaen	Carnarvon	1679
Bodfari	Flint	1571
Bodmin	Cornwall	[5] 1558
Bodney	Norfolk	1754
Bognor *with South Bersted.*		
Bolam	Northumberland	1661
Bolas, Great	Salop	1582
Boldre	Durham	1571
Boldon	Hants	1596
Bole	Nottingham	[6] 1755
Bolingbroke	Lincoln	1538
Bollingham	Hereford	1630
Bolney	Sussex	1541
Bolnhurst	Bedford	1685
Bolsover	Derby	1604
Bolsterstone	York	[7] 1736
Bolton	Cumberland	[8] 1619
Bolton	Westmorland	1665
Bolton Abbey	York	[9] 1689
Bolton (by Bolland)	York	[10] 1558
Bolton Castle	York	1684
Bolton-le-Moors	Lancaster	1587
St. George		1796
Bolton-le-Sands	Lancaster	1653
Bolton-Percy	York	1571
Bolton-on-Dearne	York	1560
Bolton-on-Swale	York	1653
Bonby	Lincoln	1649
Bonchurch, Isle of Wight	Hants	1734
Bondleigh	Devon	1734
Bongate. *See* Appleby.		
Boningale	Salop	[11] 1698
Bonnington	Kent	1679
Bonsall	Derby	1634
Bonvilstone	Glamorgan	1758
Bookham, Great	Surrey	1632
Bookham, Little	Surrey	1642
Boothby-Graffoe	Lincoln	1720
Boothby-Pagnell	Lincoln	1566
Bootle	Cumberland	1655
Booton	Norfolk	[12] 1558
Borden	Kent	1555
Bordesley Chapel	Warwick	[12] 1704
Boreham	Essex	1559

[1] **P** (Marriages only) 1539–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1903.
[2] Included with the Registers of Fewston (*q.v.*).
[3] **P** 1558–1785. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1888.
[4] **P** 1558–1639. Edited by J. J. Godwin, Hartford, Connecticut, 1903.
[5] **P** (Marriages only) 1559–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1907.
[6] Very fragmentary until 1800.
[7] Before this date included in the Registers of Bradford (*q.v.*).
[8] The early Registers are considerably the worse for wear and damp, and very imperfect in parts.
[9] **P** 1689–1812. Edited by A. P. Howes, 1895.
[10] **P** 1558–1724. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 19, 1904.
[11] **P** 1698–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 3, 1901.
[12] **P** (Marriages only) 1560–1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.
[13] Earlier entries in the Registers of Tardebigge (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Borley	Essex	1652
Borrowdale	Cumberland	[1] 1775
Bosbury	Hereford	1559
Boscombe	Wilts	[2] 1695
Bosham	Sussex	1557
Bosherston	Pembroke	1670
Bosley	Chester	1720
Bossall	York	1613
Bossington	Hants	1763
Boston	Lincoln	1557
Bosworth, Husband's	Leicester	1557
Bosworth Market	Leicester	1570
Botesdale	Suffolk	[3] —
Bothal	Northumberland	[4] 1678
Bothamsall	Nottingham	1538
Bothenhampton	Dorset	[5] 1725
Botley	Hants	1679
Botolph	Sussex	1607
Botolph Bridge	Huntingdon	1556
Bottesford	Leicester	1563
Bottesford	Lincoln	1603
Bottisham	Cambridge	1561
Bottwnog	Carnarvon	1741
Botus-Fleming	Cornwall	1548
Boughrood	Radnor	1689
Boughton	Norfolk	1729
Boughton	Northampton	1549
Boughton	Nottingham	1686
Boughton-Aluph	Kent	1558
Boughton-Malherbe	Kent	1671
Boughton-Monchelsea	Kent	1560
Boughton-under-Blean	Kent	[6] 1558
Boulge	Suffolk	1539
Boulston	Pembroke	1799
Boulstone	Hereford	[7] —
Boultham	Lincoln	1716
Boulton	Derby	[8] 1614
Bourn	Cambridge	1564
Bourne	Lincoln	1562
Bourne, St. Mary	Hants	[9] 1661
Bourne, West	Sussex	1550
Bourton	Dorset	[10] 1810
Bourton Black	Oxford	1542
Bourton Flax	Somerset	1702
Bourton-on-the-Hill	Gloucester	1568
Bourton-on-the-Water	Gloucester	1654
Bourton-on-Dunsmore	Warwick	[11] 1560
Boveney	Buckingham	[12] —
Bovey, North	Devon	1572
Bovey Tracey	Devon	1675
Bovingdon	Hertford	1674
Bovinger. *See* Bobbingworth.		
Bow (or Nymet Tracey)	Devon	1604
Bow	Middlesex	1539
Bowden, Great	Leicester	1559
Bowden, Little	Northampton	1653
Bowdon	Chester	1628
Bowerchalke	Wilts	1653
Bowers-Gifford	Essex	1558
Bowes	York	1670
Bowness	Cumberland	1642
Box	Wilts	1587
Boxford	Berks	1558
Boxford	Suffolk	1557
Boxgrove	Sussex	1561
Boxley	Kent	1558
Boxted	Essex	1559
Boxted	Suffolk	1538
Boxwell	Gloucester	[13] 1548
Boxworth	Cambridge	1588
Boylestone	Derby	1734
Boynton	York	1563
Boyton	Cornwall	1568
Boyton	Suffolk	1539
Boyton	Wilts	1560
Bozeat	Northampton	1729
Brabourne	Kent	1558
Braceborough	Lincoln	1593
Bracebridge	Lincoln	1663
Bracebу	Lincoln	1759
Brace Meole	Salop	1681
Bracewell	York	1587
Brackley	Northampton	1560
Bracon-Ash	Norfolk	1563
Bradbourne	Derby	1713
Bradden	Northampton	1559
Braddock	Cornwall	1555
Bradeley	Stafford	1538
Bradenham	Buckingham	1627
Bradenham, East	Norfolk	1695
Bradenham, West	Norfolk	1538
Bradeston	Norfolk	[14] 1731
Bradfield	Berks	1539
Bradfield	Essex	1695
Bradfield	Norfolk	1725
Bradfield	York	1559
Bradfield, St. Clare	Suffolk	1538

[1] Previous to 1775 included in the Registers of Crosthwaite (*q.v.*).
[2] **P** (Marriages only) 1696–1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.
[3] Included with Redgrave (*q.v.*).
[4] **P** 1678–1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, vol. 5, 1901.
[5] **P** (Marriages only) 1636–1812. Dorset Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.
[6] **P** 1558–1626. Parish Register Society, vol. 48, 1903.
[7] Included with the Registers of Holme Lacy (*q.v.*).
[8] **P** (Marriages only) 1756–1812. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.
[9] **P** (Marriages only) 1662–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.
[10] Included in the Registers of Gillingham (*q.v.*)
[11] **P** (Marriages only) 1560–1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904.
[12] Included with Burnham (*q.v.*).
[13] **P** (Marriages only) 1572–1810. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 13, 1908.
[14] **P** (Marriages only) 1623–1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1892.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Bradfield St. George	Suffolk	1555
Bradfield-Combust	Suffolk	1538
Bradford	Devon	1538
Bradford	Somerset	[1] 1558
Bradford	York	[2] 1596
Bradford-Abbas	Dorset	1579
Bradford-on-Avon	Wilts	1579
Bradford-Peverell	Dorset	1653
Brading, Isle of Wight	Hants	1547
Bradley	Derby	1579
Bradley	Lincoln	1664
Bradley	Hants	1725
Bradley	Worcester	[3] 1562
Bradley, Great	Suffolk	1702
Bradley-in-the-Moors	Stafford	1708
Bradley, Little	Suffolk	1561
Bradley, Maiden	Wilts	1753
Bradley, North	Wilts	1641
Bradley, West	Somerset	1633
Bradninch	Devon	1559
Bradpole	Dorset	[4] 1695
Bradstone	Devon	1656
Bradwell	Buckingham	1577
Bradwell	Oxford	1601
Bradwell	Suffolk	1556
Bradwell, near Braintree.	Essex	1704
Bradwell-on-Sea	Essex	1558
Bradworthy	Devon	1548
Brafferton	York	1798
Brafield-on-the-Green	Northampton	1540
Brailes	Warwick	1570
Brailsford	Derby	1647
Braintfield	Hertford	1559
Braintree	Essex	1660
Braiseworth. *See* Brayesworth.		
Braithwell	York	1559
Bramber	Sussex	1601
Bramcote	Nottingham	[5] 1562
Bramdean	Hants	1573
Bramerton	Norfolk	1561
Bramfield. *See* Braintfield.		
Bramfield	Suffolk	[6] 1539
Bramford	Suffolk	1553
Bramham	York	1586
Bramhope *with Otley*	York	—
Bramley	Hants	[7] 1580
Bramley	Surrey	1566
Bramley	York	1717
Brampford-Speke	Devon	1739
Brampton	Cumberland	1663
Brampton	Derby	1658
Brampton	Huntingdon	1653
Brampton	Norfolk	[8] 1600
Brampton	Suffolk	1755
Brampton-Abbots	Hereford	1556
Brampton-Ash	Northampton	1580
Brampton-Bryan	Hereford	1598
Brampton Church	Northampton	1561
Bramshall	Stafford	1578
Bramshaw	Wilts	1598
Bramshott	Hants	1560
Bramwith-Kirk. *See* Kirk-Bramwith.		
Brancaster	Norfolk	1538
Brancepeth	Durham	1599
Brandesburton	York	1558
Brandeston	Suffolk	1559
Brandiston	Norfolk	1610
Brandon-Ferry	Suffolk	1653
Brandon, Little	Norfolk	1694
Brandsby	York	1575
Branscombe	Devon	1539
Bransford	Worcester	1767
Branston	Lincoln	1626
Branstone	Leicester	1591
Brant Broughton	Lincoln	1710
Brantham	Suffolk	1634
Brantingham	York	[9] 1653
Branxton	Northumberland	1739
Brassington	Derby	1716
Brasted	Kent	1557
Bratoft	Lincoln	1685
Brattleby	Lincoln	1686
Bratton	Wilts	1795
Bratton-Clovelly	Devon	1555
Bratton-Fleming	Devon	[10] 1673
Bratton St. Maur	Somerset	[11] 1754
Braughing	Hertford	1563
Brauncewell	Lincoln	1760
Braunston	Northampton	1538
Braunston	Rutland	1553
Braunstone	Leicester	1561
Braunton	Devon	1538
Brawdy	Pembroke	1754
Braxted, Great	Essex	1558
Braxted, Little	Essex	1730
Bray	Berks	1652
Bray, High. *See* High Bray.		

[1] **P** (Marriages only) 1558–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1906.
[2] **P** (Burials only) 1596–1680. The Bradford Antiquary, vol. 1, 2, &c.
[3] **P** (Marriages only) 1630–1812. Worcestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1901.
[4] **P** (Marriages only) 1695–1812. Dorset Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.
[5] **P** (Marriages only) 1576–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904.
[6] **P** 1539–1596, &c. Edited by T. S. Hill, 1894.
[7] **P** (Marriages only) 1580–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.
[8] **P** 1600–1812. Edited by A. T. Michell, 1897.
[9] **P** 1653–1812. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 12, 1902.
[10] Volume 1 (1559-1670) lost or destroyed since Parliamentary Returns of 1831.
[11] Earlier Registers are known to have been in existence in the early part of last century, but there is now no trace of them.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Braybrooke	Northampton	1653
Brayesworth	Suffolk	1709
Brayfield, Cold	Buckingham	1693
Braytoft. *See* Bratoft.		
Brayton	York	1615
Breadsall	Derby	1573
Breage, St.	Cornwall	[1] 1559
Breamore	Hants	1675
Breane	Somerset	1730
Breaston	Derby	[2] 1719
Breccles	Norfolk	1540
Brechfa	Carmarthen	1780
Brecknock St. David (or Llanfaes).	Brecon	1730
Brecon, St. John	Brecon	1727
Brecon, St. Mary	Brecon	1685
Brede	Sussex	1559
Bredenbury	Hereford	1607
Bredfield	Suffolk	1711
Bredgar	Kent	1559
Bredhurst	Kent	1545
Bredicot	Worcester	[3] 1702
Bredon	Worcester	1559
Bredon's Norton	Worcester	[4] 1754
Bredwardine	Hereford	1723
Bredy, Long	Dorset	1649
Bredy, Little	Dorset	1717
Breedon-on-the-Hill	Leicester	1562
Breinton	Hereford	1662
Bremhill	Wilts	1590
Bremilham	Wilts	1699
Brenchley	Kent	1560
Brendon	Devon	1620
Brent, East	Somerset	1556
Brent-Eleigh	Suffolk	1580
Brent, Pelham. *See* Pelham-Brent.		
Brent, Knoll	Somerset	1679
Brent, South	Devon	1677
Brentford, New	Middlesex	1570
Brentingby	Leicester	[5] —
Brent, Tor	Devon	1720
Brentwood	Essex	1695
Brenzett	Kent	1538
Breock, St.	Cornwall	1561
Brereton	Chester	1538
Bressingham	Norfolk	1559
Bretby	Derby	[6] 1766
Bretforton	Worcester	1538
Brettenham	Norfolk	1777
Brettenham	Suffolk	1584
Bretton-Monk	York	1750
Breward, St.	Cornwall	[7] 1558
Brewham	Somerset	1660
Brewood	Stafford	[8] 1562
Briavells, St.	Gloucester	1665
Bricet, Great	Suffolk	1680
Brickhill, Bow	Buckingham	1687
Brickhill, Great	Buckingham	1558
Brickhill, Little	Buckingham	1559
Bricklehampton	Worcester	[9] 1756
Bridekirk	Cumberland	1585
Bridell	Pembroke	1705
Bride, St. *See* Wentloog.		
Bride, St.	Pembroke	1724
Bridenbury. *See* Bredenbury.		
Bride's, St.	Monmouth	1754
Bride's, St., Major	Glamorgan	1732
Bride's, St., Minor	Glamorgan	1723
Bride's, St., super Ely	Glamorgan	1747
Bridestow	Devon	1696
Bridford	Devon	1538
Bridge	Kent	1579
Bridgerule	Devon	1561
Bridge Sollars	Hereford	1615
Bridgford, East	Nottingham	[10] 1557
Bridgford, West	Nottingham	[11] 1559
Bridgham	Norfolk	1558
Bridgnorth, St. Mary Magdalene.	Salop	1610
Bridgnorth, St. Leonard.	Salop	1556
Bridgwater	Somerset	1558
Bridlington	York	1564
Bridport	Dorset	1600
Bridstow	Hereford	1560
Brierley-Hill	Stafford	1766
Briers	York	1800
Brigg *with Wrawby*	—	—
Brigham	Cumberland	1563
Brightling	Sussex	1560
Brightlingsea	Essex	1697
Brighton	Sussex	1558
Brightstone (Isle of Wight).	Hants	[12] 1644
Brightwaltham	Berks	[13] 1559
Brightwell	Berks	1564
Brightwell	Suffolk	1653
Brightwell-Baldwin	Oxford	1545
Brignall	York	1588

[1] **P** (Marriages only) 1559–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.
[2] **P** (Marriages only) 1719–1810. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.
[3] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1609. [4] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.
[5] Included with Thorpe Arnold (*q.v.*).
[6] Baptisms only. Burials and marriages included with the Registers of Repton.
[7] **P** (Marriages only) 1558–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900. Also **P** 1558–1900. Edited by T. Taylor, Beverley, 1900.
[8] **P** 1562–1812. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, 1906. [9] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611.
[10] **P** (Marriages only) 1614–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.
[11] **P** (Marriages only) 1559–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.
[12] The parish account books begin 1566.
[13] The churchwarden account book of this parish dates from 1481.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Brigsley	Lincoln	1558
Brigstock	Northampton	1641
Brill	Buckingham	1588
Brilley	Hereford	1581
Brimfield	Hereford	1566
Brimington	Derby	1759
Brimpsfield	Gloucester	1588
Brimpton	Berks	1564
Brimpton	Somerset	1699
Brindle	Lancaster	[1] 1558
Bringhurst	Leicester	1640
Brington	Huntingdon	1685
Brington	Northampton	1558
Briningham	Norfolk	1709
Brinkhill	Lincoln	1562
Brinkley	Cambridge	1684
Brinklow	Warwick	1558
Brinkworth	Wilts	1653
Brinsop	Hereford	1695
Brinton	Norfolk	1547
Brisley	Norfolk	1698
Brislington	Somerset	1566
Bristol, All Saints'	Gloucester	1560
St. Augustine		1577
Christ Church		1538
St. John		1558
Cathedral Church (Holy Trinity).		1669
St. Leonard		1689
St. Nicholas		1538
St. Mary-le-Port		1560
St. Mary Redcliffe		1559
St. Thomas		1552
St. Michael		1653
St. Peter		1653
St. Stephen		1559
Temple, or Holy Cross.		1588
St. Werburgh		1559
St. James		1559
St. Paul		1794
St. Philip and St. Jacob.		1575
St. George		1756
Briston	Norfolk	1689
Britford	Wilts	[2] 1573
Briton-Ferry	Glamorgan	1667
Britwell-Salome	Oxford	1574
Brixham	Devon	1556
Brixton	Devon	1668
Brixton. *See* Brightstone.		
Brixton-Deverill	Wilts	1653
Brixworth	Northampton	1546
Brize-Norton. *See* Norton, Brize-.		
Broad-Blunsdon. *See* Blunsdon, Broad-.		
Broad-Chalke	Wilts	[3] 1538
Broad-Clyst	Devon	1653
Broadfield *with Cottered.*	Hertford	—
Broadhembury	Devon	1538
Broadhempston	Devon	1678
Broad Hinton. *See* Hinton, Broad.		
Broadmayne	Dorset	1693
Broadoak	Cornwall	1555
Broadwas	Worcester	[4] 1676
Broadwater	Sussex	1558
Broadway	Dorset	1673
Broadway	Somerset	1678
Broadway	Worcester	1539
Broadwell	Gloucester	1697
Broadwell. *See* Bradwell (Oxon).		
Broadwinsor	Dorset	1562
Broadwood-Kelly	Devon	1654
Broadwood-Widger	Devon	1654
Brobury	Hereford	1786
Brockdish	Norfolk	1558
Brockenhurst	Hants	1629
Brockford *with Wetheringsett.*	Suffolk	—
Brockhall	Northampton	1561
Brockhampton	Hereford	[3] 1578
Brocklesby	Lincoln	1672
Brockley	Somerset	1696
Brockley	Suffolk	1560
Brockworth	Gloucester	1559
Brodsworth	York	1538
Brokenborough	Wilts	[6] —
Bromborough	Chester	1621
Brome. *See* Broome.		
Bromeswell	Suffolk	1638
Bromfield	Cumberland	1654
Bromfield	Salop	[7] 1559
Bromham	Bedford	1570
Bromham	Wilts	1560
Bromley	Kent	1558
Bromley Abbots. *See* Abbots-Bromley.		
Bromley, Great	Essex	1559
Bromley, King's	Stafford	1673
Bromley St. Leonard	Middlesex	1622
Bromley, Little	Essex	1538
Brompton (Northallerton).	York	1594
Brompton (Scarborough).	York	1584
Brompton-Patrick	York	1558

[1] **P** 1558–1714. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 9, 1901.
[2] **P** (Marriages only) 1573–1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.
[3] **P** 1538–1780. Edited by the Rev. C. G. Moore, 1880.
[4] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.
[5] The early entries are very indistinct and in some cases impossible to decipher.
[6] Included with Westport (*q.v.*).
[7] **P** 1559–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 5.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Brompton-Ralph	Somerset	1557
Brompton-Regis	Somerset	1690
Bromsberrow	Gloucester	1558
Bromsgrove	Worcester	1590
Bromwich, Castle	Warwick	1619
Bromwich, West	Stafford	[1] 1608
Bromyard	Hereford	1538
Brongwyn	Cardigan	1559
Brynllws	Brecon	1755
Brook	Kent	1695
Brook, Isle of Wight	Hants	1653
Brooke	Norfolk	1558
Brooke	Rutland	1576
Brookland	Kent	1558
Brooksby	Leicester	1767
Brookthorpe	Gloucester	[2] 1730
Broome	Norfolk	1538
Broome	Suffolk	1559
Broome	Worcester	[3] 1664
Broomfield	Essex	1546
Broomfield	Kent	1579
Broomfield	Somerset	[4] 1630
Broseley	Salop	[5] 1570
Brothertoft	Lincoln	1708
Brotherton	York	1562
Brotton	York	1653
Brough-under-Stainmore.	Westmorland	1556
Brougham	Westmorland	1681
Broughton	Buckingham	1720
Broughton	Hants	1639
Broughton	Huntington	1572
Broughton	Lancaster	1653
Broughton	Lincoln	1538
Broughton	Northampton	1560
Broughton	Oxford	1683
Broughton	Salop	[6] 1705
Broughton-Astley	Leicester	1581
Broughton Brant-	Lincoln	1710
Broughton Church	Derby	[7] 1538
Broughton-Gifford	Wilts	1665
Broughton-Hackett	Worcester	[8] 1761
Broughton-in-Craven-	York	1689
Broughton-in-Furness	Lancaster	1634
Broughton Nether	Leicester	1572
Broughton-Pogis	Oxford	1557
Broughton-Sulney	Nottingham	[9] 1571
Brown-Candover	Hants	1611
Brownsover	Warwick	1593
Broxbourne	Hertford	1688
Broxholme	Lincoln	1643
Broxted	Essex	1654
Bruera	Chester	1657
Bruisyard	Suffolk	1565
Brundall	Norfolk	[10] 1563
Brundish	Suffolk	[11] 1562
Brunstead	Norfolk	1560
Bruntingthorpe	Leicester	1550
Brushford	Devon	1694
Brushford	Somerset	1558
Bruton	Somerset	[12] 1554
Bryanston	Dorset	1598
Bryncroes	Carnarvon	1730
Bryn-Eglwys	Denbigh	1687
Bryngwyn	Monmouth	1643
Bryngwyn	Radnor	1725
Brynllws	Brecon	1755
Bubbenhall	Warwick	1698
Bubwith	York	1623
Buckby, Long	Northampton	1583
Buckden	Huntingdon	1559
Buckenham	Norfolk	1714
Buckenham, New	Norfolk	1538
Buckenham, Old	Norfolk	[13] 1560
Buckerell	Devon	1653
Buckfastleigh	Devon	1602
Buckhorn-Weston	Dorset	1678
Buckingham	Buckingham	1559
Buckland	Berks	1691
Buckland	Buckingham	1657
Buckland	Gloucester	[14] 1539
Buckland	Hertford	1659
Buckland (in Dover)	Kent	1580
Buckland St. Mary	Somerset	[15] 1538
Buckland	Surrey	1560
Buckland-Brewer	Devon	1603
Buckland Dinham	Somerset	1569
Buckland, East	Devon	1684
Buckland, Egg	Devon	1653
Buckland, Filleigh	Devon	1622
Buckland-in-the-Moor.	Devon	1693
Buckland, Monachorum.	Devon	1538

[1] **P** 1608–1616. West Bromwich Parish Magazine, 1879 (*et seq.*).
[2] **P** (Marriages only) 1617–1812 (including Bishop's Transcripts). Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 13, 1908.
[3] Bishop's Transcripts commence about 1613.
[4] **P** (Marriages only) 1630–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1905.
[5] **P** 1570–1750. Edited by A. F. C. Langley, 1889–90.
[6] **P** 1705–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1, 1900.
[7] **P** (Marriages only) 1538–1812. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.
[8] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1609.
[9] **P** (Marriages only) 1572–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.
[10] **P** (Marriages only) 1563–1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.
[11] **P** 1562–1785. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1885.
[12] **P** 1554–1680. Parish Register Society, vol. 60, 1907.
[13] **P** 1565–1649. Edited by Walter Rye, 1902.
[14] **P** (Marriages only) 1539–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1898.
[15] **P** (Marriages only) 1538–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

Parish	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Buckland, Newton	Dorset	1568
Buckland, Ripers	Dorset	1695
Buckland, Tout Saints	Devon	[1] —
Buckland, West	Devon	1625
Buckland, West	Somerset	[2] 1538
Bucklebury	Berks	1538
Bucklesham	Suffolk	1678
Buckminster	Leicester	1538
Bucknall	Lincoln	1708
Bucknall with Bagnall.	Stafford	1758
Bucknell	Salop	1598
Bucknell	Oxford	1700
Buckthorpe	York	1661
Buckworth	Huntingdon	1664
Budbrooke	Warwick	1539
Budeaux, St.	Devon	1538
Budleigh, East	Devon	1555
Budock	Cornwall	1603
Budworth, Great	Chester	1558
Budworth, Little	Chester	1561
Bugbrooke	Northampton	1657
Bugthorpe. *See* Buckthorpe.		
Buildwas	Salop	1659
Builth	Brecon	1687
Bulcote	Nottingham	[3] —
Bulford	Wilts	[4] 1762
Bulkington	Warwick	1606
Bulkworthy	Devon	1714
Bulley	Gloucester	1673
Bullingham	Hereford	1682
Bullington	Hants	[5] 1725
Bulmer	Essex	1559
Bulmer	York	1571
Bulphan	Essex	1722
Bulwell	Nottingham	[6] 1621
Bulwick	Northampton	1568
Bumpstead-Helions	Essex and Cambridge.	1558
Bumpstead-Steeple	Essex	1676
Bunbury	Chester	1559
Bungay, St. Mary	Suffolk	1538
Bungay, Holy Trinity	Suffolk	1557
Bunney	Nottingham	[7] 1556
Buntingford	Hertford	[8] —
Bunwell	Norfolk	1551
Burbage	Leicester	1562
Burbage	Wilts	1561
Burcombe	Wilts	1682
Bures	Suffolk	1538
Bures-Mount	Essex	1540
Burford	Oxford	1612
Burford	Salop	1558
Burgate	Suffolk	1560
Burgh next Aylsham	Norfolk	[9] 1563
Burgh St. Margaret	Norfolk	1739
Burgh, St. Peter. *See* Wheatacre-Burgh.		
Burgh	Suffolk	1547
Burgh-Apton	Norfolk	1556
Burgh-Castle	Suffolk	1694
Burgh-in-the-Marsh	Lincoln	1538
Burgh, Little	Norfolk	1594
Burgh, Mattishall	Norfolk	1653
Burgh, South	Norfolk	1558
Burgh-on-Bain	Lincoln	1735
Burgh-by-Sands	Cumberland	1695
Burgh-Wallis	York	1597
Burghclere	Hants	[10] 1559
Burghfield	Berks	1559
Burghill	Hereford	1655
Burham	Kent	1626
Buriton	Hants	1678
Burlescombe	Devon	1579
Burlestone	Dorset	1692
Burley-on-the-Hill	Rutland	1577
Burley-in-Wharfedale	York	1774
Burleydam	Chester	1770
Burlingham, St. Andrew.	Norfolk	[11] 1538
Burlingham, St. Edmund.	Norfolk	1554
Burlingham, St. Peter	Norfolk	[12] 1560
Burmarsh	Kent	1572
Burmington	Warwick	1582
Burnby	York	1584
Burneside	Westmorland	1717
Burneston	York	1566
Burnett	Somerset	1749
Burnham	Buckingham	1561
Burnham	Essex	1559
Burnham	Somerset	1638
Burnham-Deepdale	Norfolk	1539
Burnham-Westgate	Norfolk	1538
Burnham-Norton	Norfolk	1559
Burnham-Ulph	Norfolk	[13] —
Burnham-Sutton	Norfolk	1653
Burnham-Overy	Norfolk	1653
Burnham-Thorpe	Norfolk	1559

[1] Included in the Registers of Loddiswell (*q.v.*).
[2] **P** (Marriages only) 1558–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1907.
[3] Included with Burton-Joyce (*q.v.*).
[4] **P** (Marriages only) 1608–1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.
[5] **P** (Marriages only) 1755–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.
[6] **P** (Marriages only) 1635–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1906.
[7] **P** (Marriages only) 1556–1818. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1906.
[8] Included with Register of Layston (*q.v.*).
[9] **P** 1563–1810. Edited by Rev. E. T. Yates.
[10] **P** (Marriages only) 1559–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1906.
[11] **P** (Marriages only) 1540–1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.
[12] **P** (Marriages only) 1560–1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.
[13] Included with Registers of Burnham-Sutton (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Burnley	Lancaster	[1] 1562
Burnsall	York	[2] 1559
Burpham	Sussex	1653
Burrington	Devon	1592
Burrington	Hereford	1541
Burrington	Somerset	1687
Burrough-on-the-Hill	Leicester	1612
Burrough-Green	Cambridge	1571
Bursledon	Hants	1660
Burslem	Stafford	1639
Burstall	Suffolk	1542
Burstead, Great	Essex	1558
Burstead, Little	Essex	1681
Burstock	Dorset	1688
Burston	Norfolk	1653
Burstow	Surrey	1547
Burstwick	York	[3] 1747
Burton	Chester	1538
Burton	Pembroke	1716
Burton	Sussex	1559
Burton-Agnes	York	1700
Burton, Bishop. *See* Bishop-Burton.		
Burton-Bradstock	Dorset	1614
Burton-by-Lincoln	Lincoln	1558
Burton-Cherry. *See* Cherry-Burton.		
Burton-Coggles	Lincoln	1565
Burton-Dassett	Warwick	1660
Burton-Fleming	York	[4] 1538
Burton-Gate	Lincoln	1575
Burton-Hastings	Warwick	1574
Burton-in-Kendal	Westmorland	1653
Burton-Joyce	Nottingham	[5] 1559
Burton-Kirk	York	[6] 1540
Burton-Latimer	Northampton	1538
Burton-Lazars	Leicester	[7] 1718
Burton-Leonard	York	1672
Burton, Long	Dorset	[8] 1590
Burton-Overy	Leicester	1575
Burton-Pedwardine	Lincoln	1736
Burton-Pidsea	York	1708
Burton-on-Stather	Lincoln	1567
Burton-on-Trent	Stafford	1539
Burton, West	Nottingham	1602
Burton-Wood	Lancaster	1668
Burwarton	Salop	1575
Burwash	Sussex	1558
Burwell	Cambridge	1562
Burwell	Lincoln	1586
Bury	Huntingdon	1561
Bury	Lancaster	[9] 1590
Bury	Sussex	1560
Bury St. Edmunds	Suffolk	1538
St. James		1558
Buryan, St.	Cornwall	[10] 1653
Burythorpe	York	1720
Buscot	Berks	1676
Bushbury	Stafford	1747
Bushey	Hertford	1684
Bushley	Worcester	1538
Buslingthorpe	Lincoln	1762
Butcombe	Somerset	1692
Butleigh	Somerset	1578
Butlers-Marston. *See* Marston-Butlers.		
Butley	Suffolk	1785
Buttercrambe	York	1635
Butterleigh	Devon	1698
Buttermere	Cumberland	[11] 1801
Buttermere	Wilts	1727
Butterton	Stafford	1686
Butterwick	Lincoln	1658
Butterwick	York	1796
Butterwick, West	Lincoln	[12] —
Buttington	Montgomery	1723
Buttolphs	Sussex	1607
Buttsbury	Essex	1657
Buxhall	Suffolk	1558
Buxted	Sussex	1568
Buxton	Derby	1718
Buxton	Norfolk	1665
Byfield	Northampton	1636
Byfleet	Surrey	1698
Byford	Hereford	1660
Bygrave	Hertford	1765
Byland, Old	York	1653
Bylaugh	Norfolk	1557
Byrness	Northumberland	1786
Bytham, Little	Lincoln	1681
Bytham-Castle	Lincoln	1597
Bythorn	Huntingdon	1571
Byton	Hereford	1763
Bywell, St. Andrew	Northumberland	1668
Bywell, St. Peter	Northumberland	1663

[1] **P** 1562–1653. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 2, 1899.
[2] **P** 1559–1812. Edited by Rev. W. J. Stavert, 1893.
[3] Including Skeckling.
[4] **P** 1538–1812. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2, 1899.
[5] **P** (Marriages only) 1559–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1907.
[6] **P** 1541–1711. Edited by F. A. Collins, 2 vols., 1887 and 1902.
[7] *See also* Registers of Melton Mowbray.
[8] **P** 1580–1812. Edited by Rev. C. H. Mayo, 1894.
[9] **P** 1590–1646. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 1, 1898.
[10] **P** (Marriages only) 1654–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1903.
[11] Previous to 1801 included in the Registers at Lorton (*q.v.*).
[12] Included with Owston Registers (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
C.		
Cabourn	Lincoln	1559
Cadbury	Devon	1756
Cadbury, North	Somerset	1558
Cadbury, South	Somerset	1559
Caddington	Bedford	1558
Cadeby	Lincoln	[1] 1695
Cadeby	Leicester	1574
Cadeleigh	Devon	1665
Cadney	Lincoln	1564
Cadoxton juxta Barry	Glamorgan	1753
Cadoxton juxta Neath	Glamorgan	1754
Caenby	Lincoln	1713
Caerau	Glamorgan	1741
Caerhun	Carnarvon	1662
Caerphilly	Glamorgan	1754
Caerwent	Monmouth	1752
Caerwys	Flint	1673
Cainham (or Caynham)	Salop	1558
Caistor	Lincoln	1583
Caistor	Norfolk	1557
Caistor-by-Yarmouth	Norfolk	1563
Calbourne, Isle of Wight.	Hants	1562
Calceby	Lincoln	1622
Calcethorpe	Lincoln	1651
Caldbeck	Cumberland	1640
Caldecot	Cambridge	1662
Caldecote	Warwick	1725
Caldecote	Hertford	1726
Caldecote	Huntingdon	1739
Caldecote	Rutland	1605
Calderbridge	Cumberland	1687
Caldicot	Monmouth	1716
Callington	Cornwall	1558
Callow	Hereford	1576
Callwen	Brecon	1778
Calne	Wilts	1538
Calstock	Cornwall	[2] 1654
Calstone-Wellington	Wilts	1716
Calthorpe	Norfolk	[3] 1539
Calton	Stafford	1762
Calverhall	Salop	1668
Calverleigh	Devon	1679
Calverley	York	[4] 1574
Calverton	Buckingham	1559
Calverton	Nottingham	1568
Cam	Gloucester	[5] 1569
Camberwell	Surrey	1558
Camborne	Cornwall	1538
Cambridge, All Saints	Cambridge	1548
St. Andrew the Great.		1635
St Andrew the Less, or Barnwell.		1753
St. Benedict		1539
St. Botolph		1564
St. Clement		[6] 1567
St. Edward		1558
St. Giles'		1596
St. Peter		1586
St. Mary the Great		1559
St. Mary the Less		1557
St. Michael		[7] 1538
St. Sepulchre		1567
Holy Trinity		1566
Camel, Queen	Somerset	1639
Camel, West	Somerset	1678
Cameley	Somerset	1561
Cameringham	Lincoln	1662
Camerton	Cumberland	1599
Camerton	Somerset	1684
Campden, Chipping	Gloucester	1616
Campsall	York	1563
Campsea-Ashe	Suffolk	1559
Campton	Bedford	1568
Camrose	Pembroke	1716
Candlesby	Lincoln	1753
Candover, Brown	Hants	1611
Candover, Chilton	Hants	1612
Candover, Preston	Hants	[8] 1688
Canewdon	Essex	1636
Canfield, Great	Essex	1538
Canfield, Little	Essex	1560
Canford, Magna	Dorset	1656
Cann	Dorset	1563
Cannings, Bishop's	Wilts	1591
Cannington	Somerset	[9] 1559
Cannock	Stafford	1744
Canonby, Cross	Cumberland	1663
Canon-Frome	Hereford	[10] 1680
Canon-Pyon	Hereford	1707
Canterbury, All Saints	Kent	1559
St. Mary in the Castle.		1558
St. Mildred		1558
St. Alphege		[11] 1558
St. Mary		1640
St. Andrew		1563

[1] Included in the Registers of Wyham.

[2] "Calstock Registers from 1560 to 1715" is printed on the cover of the oldest Register book, but the entries for the first 94 years were cut out at some time, and 1654 is now the date of the first entry in the Register.

[3] **P** (Marriages only) 1558-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

[4] **P** 1574–1720. Edited by S. Margerison, 3 vols, 1880–7.

[5] **P** (Marriages only) 1569–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1902.

[6] **P** (Marriages only) 1559–1812. Cambridgeshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1907.

[7] **P** 1538–1837. Cambridge Antiquarian Society, vol. 25, 1891.

[8] **P** (Marriages only) 1584–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1907.

[9] **P** (Marriages only) 1559–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1905.

[10] **P** 1680–1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 45, 1905.

[11] **P** 1558–1800. Edited by J. M. Cowper, 1889.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Canterbury—*continued.*		
St. Mary Bredman		1558
Cathedral (Christ Church).		[1] 1564
St. Dunstan		[2] 1559
St. George the Martyr.		[3] 1538
St. Mary Magdalen.		[4] 1634
St. Margaret		1653
St. Martin		1662
St. Paul		[5] 1562
St. Mary Bredin		1633
St. Peter		[6] 1560
Holy Cross		1568
Cantley	Norfolk	1559
Cantley	York	1538
Cantreff	Brecon	1754
Canwick	Lincoln	1681
Capel	Kent	[7] 1754
Capel	Suffolk	1785
Capel, St. Mary	Suffolk	1538
Capel	Surrey	1653
Capel Bettws *with Llanspythid.*	Brecon	—
Capel-Calwen	Brecon	1778
Capel-Colman	Pembroke	1777
Capel-Curig	Carnarvon	1730
Capel Garmon *with Llanrwst.*	Denbigh	—
Capel Kings	Hereford	1683
Capel-le-Ferne	Kent	1592
Capesthorne	Chester	1722
Carbrooke	Norfolk	1539
Carburton	Nottingham	[8] 1538
Car-Colston	Nottingham	[9] 1570
Cardeston	Salop	1706
Cardiff	Glamorgan	1669
Cardigan	Cardigan	1653
Cardington	Bedford	1574
Cardington	Salop	1598
Cardynham	Cornwall	[10] 1701
Careby	Lincoln	1562
Carew	Pembroke	1718
Carham	Northumberland	1684
Carhampton	Somerset	1634
Carisbrooke (Isle of Wight).	Hants	1695
Carlby	Lincoln	1660
Carleton St. Peter	Norfolk	1544
Carleton-in-Cleveland	York	1700
Carleton-in-Craven	York	1538
Carleton	Cambridge	[11] 1725
Carleton-Forehoe	Norfolk	1699
Carleton-Rode	Norfolk	1560
Carlisle, St. Mary	Cumberland	1648
St. Cuthbert		1693
Carlton-by-Snaith	York	1618
Carlton	Bedford	1554
Carlton	Leicester	1714
Carlton	Suffolk	[12] 1538
Carlton Castle	Lincoln	1570
Carlton Colville	Suffolk	1710
Carlton Curlieu	Leicester	1749
Carlton, East	Norfolk	1544
Carlton, East	Northampton	1625
Carlton, Great	Lincoln	1561
Carlton-in-Lindrick	Nottingham	1559
Carlton, Little	Lincoln	1726
Carlton Miniott	York	1706
Carlton-le-Moorland	Lincoln	1562
Carlton, North	Lincoln	1653
Carlton-Scroop	Lincoln	1558
Carlton, South	Lincoln	1653
Carmarthen	Carmarthen	1671
Carnaby	York	1596
Carnarvon	Carnarvon	[13] —
Carngiwch	Carnarvon	[14] —
Carno	Montgomery	1638
Caron-Uwch-Elawdd-	Cardigan	1750
Carrington	Chester	1759
Carshalton	Surrey	1538
Carsington	Derby	1592
Cartmel	Lancaster	1559
Cartmel-Fell	Lancaster	1754
Cascob	Radnor	1624
Cassington	Oxford	1653
Casterton, Great	Rutland	1665
Casterton, Little	Rutland	1559
Castle Acre	Norfolk	[15] 1695
Castle Ashby. *See* Ashby Castle.		
Castle-Bigh	Pembroke	1760
Castle Bromwich. *See* Bromwich Castle.		
Castle Caereinion	Montgomery	1689
Castle Camps	Cambridge	1565
Castle Carrock	Cumberland	1679

[1] **P** 1564–1878. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 2, 1878.
[2] **P** 1559–1800. Edited by J. M. Cowper, 1887.
[3] **P** 1538–1800. Edited by J. M. Cowper, 1891.
[4] **P** 1559–1800. Edited by J. M. Cowper, 1890.
[5] **P** 1562–1800. Edited by J. M. Cowper, 1893.
[6] **P** 1560–1800. Edited by J. M. Cowper, 1888.
[7] Previous to 1754 included in the Registers of Tudeley (*q.v.*).
[8] **P** 1538–1812. Edited by G. W. Marshall, 1888.
[9] **P** (Marriages only) 1570–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.
[10] **P** (Marriages only) 1675–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1903.
[11] There are a few worm-eaten pages of a Register dated 1588.
[12] **P** 1538–1885. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1886.
[13] Included in the Registers of Llanbeblig (*q.v.*). [14] Included in the Registers of Edeyrn (*q v.*).
[15] **P** (Marriages only) 1710–1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Castle Cary	Somerset	1564
Castle Church	Stafford	[1] 1567
Castle Combe	Wilts	1653
Castle Donington. *See* Donington, Castle.		
Castle-Eaton	Wilts	1549
Castle Eden. *See* Eden, Castle.		
Castle Frome. *See* Frome Castle.		
Castle Hedingham. *See* Hedingham Castle.		
Castle-Morton	Worcester	1558
Castle-Rising	Norfolk	1573
Castle Sowerby. *See* Sowerby Castle.		—
Castleford	York	1653
Castlemartin	Pembroke	1783
Castlethorpe	Buckingham	1562
Castleton	Derby	1645
Castleton	Dorset	1715
Caston	Norfolk	1539
Castor	Northampton	1538
Catcott	Somerset	1733
Caterham	Surrey	1543
Catesby	Northampton	1705
Catfield	Norfolk	1723
Cathedine	Brecon	1732
Catherine, Saint	Somerset	[2] 1752
Catherington	Hants	1602
Catmere	Berks	1724
Caton	Lancaster	1585
Catsfield	Sussex	1611
Catterick	York	1653
Catthorpe	Leicester	1573
Cattistock	Dorset	[3] 1558
Catton	Norfolk	1688
Catton	York	1592
Catwick	York	1583
Catworth	Huntingdon	1561
Cauldon	Stafford	1580
Cauldwell	Derby	1679
Caulk St. Giles	Derby	1699
Caundle, Bishops	Dorset	[4] 1570
Caundle-Marsh	Dorset	1704
Caundle-Purse	Dorset	1730
Caundle-Stourton	Dorset	1670
Caunton	Nottingham	1709
Cave, North	York	1678
Cave, South	York	1558
Cavendish	Suffolk	1594
Cavenham	Suffolk	1539
Caversfield	Buckingham	1640
Caversham	Oxford	1597
Caverswall	Stafford	1559
Cawkwell	Lincoln	1683
Cawood	York	1591
Cawston	Norfolk	1538
Cawthorne	York	1653
Cawthorpe, Little	Lincoln	1679
Caxton	Cambridge	1741
Caythorpe	Lincoln	1663
Cayton	York	1684
Cefnllys	Radnor	1679
Ceirchiog	Anglesea	1754
Cellan	Cardigan	1780
Cemmaes	Montgomery	1711
Cerne Abbas	Dorset	1653
Cerne Nether	Dorset	1694
Cerne Upper	Dorset	1650
Cerney, North	Gloucester	1568
Cerney, South	Gloucester	1583
Cerregceinwen	Anglesea	1720
Cerrig-y-Druidion	Denbigh	1590
Chaceley	Worcester	1538
Chacombe. *See* Chalcombe.		
Chaddesden	Derby	1718
Chaddesley-Corbett	Worcester	1538
Chaddleworth	Berks	1538
Chadkirk	Chester	1747
Chadlington	Oxford	1561
Chadsunt	Warwick	1701
Chadwell	Essex	1539
Chaffcombe	Somerset	1678
Chagford	Devon	1598
Chailey	Sussex	1538
Chalbury	Dorset	1629
Chalcombe	Northampton	1566
Chaldon	Surrey	1564
Chaldon-Herring	Dorset	1622
Chale (Isle of Wight)	Hants	1679
Chalfield, Magna	Wilts	1545
Chalfont St. Giles	Buckingham	1584
Chalfont St. Peter	Buckingham	1539
Chalgrave	Bedford	1539
Chalgrove	Oxford	1538
Chalk	Kent	1661
Challacombe	Devon	1676
Challock	Kent	1558
Challow, East	Berks	1711
Challow, West	Berks	1653
Chalton	Hants	1538
Chalvington	Sussex	1538
Chapel-en-le-Frith	Derby	1620
Chapel-Hill	Monmouth	1695
Chapel-le-Dale	York	1754
Chard	Somerset	1649
Chardstock	Dorset	1597
Charfield	Gloucester	1587
Charing	Kent	1590
Charlbury	Oxford	1559
Charlcombe	Somerset	1709
Charlecote	Warwick	[5] 1539
Charles	Devon	1538
Charleton	Devon	1562

[1] **P** 1567–1812. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, 1903.
[2] Previously included in the Registers of Batheaston (*q.v.*).
[3] **P** (Marriages only) 1558–1812. Dorsetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.
[4] **P** 1570–1814. Edited by Rev. C. H. Mayo, 1895.
[5] **P** (Marriages only) 1543–1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Charlinch	Somerset	[1] 1744
Charlton (in Dover)	Kent	1564
Charlton	Kent	1562
Charlton (near Marlborough).	Wilts	1695
Charlton (near Malmesbury).	Wilts	1661
Charlton-Abbots	Gloucester	1727
Charlton-Adam	Somerset	[2] 1704
Charlton-Horethorne	Somerset	1739
Charlton-Kings	Gloucester	[3] 1538
Charlton-Mackrell	Somerset	[4] 1575
Charlton-Marshall	Dorset	1575
Charlton-Musgrove	Somerset	1534
Charlton-on-Otmoor	Oxford	1577
Charlton-Queen	Somerset	1562
Charlwood	Surrey	1595
Charminster	Dorset	[5] 1561
Charmouth	Dorset	1653
Charney	Berks	1700
Charsfield	Suffolk	1727
Chart, Great	Kent	1558
Chart, Little	Kent	1562
Chart, Sutton	Kent	1558
Chartham	Kent	1558
Charwelton	Northampton	1697
Chastleton	Oxford	1586
Chatham	Kent	1568
Chatteris	Cambridge	1613
Chattisham	Suffolk	1559
Chatton	Northumberland	1715
Chawleigh	Devon	1544
Chawton	Hants	1596
Cheadle	Chester	1558
Cheadle	Stafford	1569
Cheam	Surrey	1538
Chearsley	Buckingham	1570
Chebsey	Stafford	1713
Checkendon	Oxford	1719
Checkley	Stafford	1625
Chedburgh	Suffolk	1538
Cheddar	Somerset	1678
Cheddington	Buckingham	[6] 1558
Cheddleton	Stafford	1696
Cheddon-Fitzpaine	Somerset	[7] 1558
Chedgrave	Norfolk	[8] 1550
Chedington	Dorset	1756
Chediston	Suffolk	1653
Chedworth	Gloucester	[9] 1653
Chedzoy	Somerset	1558
Cheetham	Lancaster	1794
Chelborough, East	Dorset	1682
Chelborough, West	Dorset	1660
Cheldon	Devon	1708
Chelford	Chester	1674
Chellaston	Derby	1570
Chellesworth	Suffolk	1559
Chellington	Bedford	1567
Chelmarsh	Salop	[10] 1556
Chelmorton	Derby	1580
Chelmondiston	Suffolk	1727
Chelmsford	Essex	1538
Chelsea	Middlesex	1559
Chelsfield	Kent	1538
Chelsham	Surrey	1669
Cheltenham	Gloucester	[11] 1558
Chelveston	Northampton	1579
Chelvey	Somerset	1735
Chelwood	Somerset	1783
Chenies	Buckingham	1592
Chepstow	Monmouth	1596
Cherhill	Wilts	[12] 1690
Cherington	Warwick	1538
Cheriton	Hants	1557
Cheriton	Kent	1562
Cheriton Bishop	Devon	1538
Cheriton-Fitzpaine	Devon	1660
Cheriton North	Somerset	1558
Cherrington	Gloucester	[13] 1568
Cherry-Burton	York	[14] 1561
Cherry-Hinton. *See* Hinton Cherry.		
Cherry-Willingham. *See* Willingham Cherry.		
Chertsey	Surrey	1606
Cheselborne	Dorset	[15] 1644
Chesham	Buckingham	[16] 1538
Chesham-Bois	Buckingham	1562
Cheshunt	Hertford	1559
Chessington	Surrey	1656
Chester Cathedral	Chester	[17] 1687
St. Bridget		1649

[1] **P** (Marriages only) 1607–1779. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1905.
[2] **P** (Marriages only) 1707–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.
[3] **P** (Marriages only) 1538–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1898.
[4] **P** (Marriages only) 1575–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.
[5] **P** (Marriages only) 1561–1812. Dorsetshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1907.
[6] **P** (Marriages only) 1552–1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1902.
[7] **P** (Marriages only) 1559–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1907.
[8] **P** (Marriages only) 1550–1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.
[9] **P** (Marriages only) 1653–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1897.
[10] **P** 1556–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 3.
[11] **P** (Marriages only) 1558–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1901.
[12] The Baptismal register contains, in one case, a horoscope.
[13] **P** (Marriages only) 1569–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1906.
[14] **P** 1561–1740. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 15, 1903.
[15] The register down to 1630 is much damaged by fire, the first four pages being mere fragments.
[16] **P** 1538–1636. Edited by J. W. Garrett Pegge, 1904.
[17] **P** 1687–1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 52, 1904.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Chester,		
St. John the Baptist		1559
St. Martin		1680
St. Michael		1581
St. Olave		1612
St. Peter		1559
St. Mary		1628
St. Oswald		1580
Holy Trinity		1654
Chesterfield	Derby	1558
Chesterford, Great	Essex	1586
Chesterford, Little	Essex	1559
Chester-le-Street	Durham	1582
Chesterton	Cambridge	1564
Chesterton	Huntingdon	1561
Chesterton	Oxford	1540
Chesterton	Warwick	[1] 1538
Cheswardine	Salop	1558
Chetnole	Dorset	[2] —
Chettisham	Cambridge	1701
Chettle	Dorset	1538
Chetton	Salop	1538
Chetwode	Buckingham	1756
Chetwynd	Salop	1585
Cheveley	Cambridge	1559
Chevening	Kent	1561
Cheverell, Great	Wilts	1653
Cheverell, Little	Wilts	1653
Chevington	Suffolk	1559
Chew, Magna	Somerset	1558
Chew-Stoke	Somerset	1663
Chewton-Mendip	Somerset	1561
Chicheley	Buckingham	[3] 1539
Chichester, All Saints	Sussex	1557
St. Andrew		1568
St. Martin		1684
St. Olave		1569
St. Pancras		1559
St. Peter the Great		1558
St. Peter the Less		1679
St. Bartholomew		1571
Chickerell, West	Dorset	1723
Chicklade	Wilts	1721
Chickney	Essex	1554
Chiddingfold	Surrey	1563
Chiddingly	Sussex	1621
Chiddingstone	Kent	1558
Chideock	Dorset	[4] 1654
Chidham	Sussex	1652
Chieveley	Berks	1560
Chignal, St. James	Essex	1723
Chignal-Smealy	Essex	1600
Chigwell	Essex	1555
Chilbolton	Hants	1699
Chilcomb	Hants	1556
Chilcombe	Dorset	1748
Chilcompton	Somerset	1649
Chilcote	Derby	1595
Childerditch	Essex	1538
Childrey	Berks	1558
Childwall	Lancaster	1556
Chilfrome	Dorset	[5] 1709
Chilham	Kent	1558
Chillenden	Kent	1559
Chillesford	Suffolk	[6] 1740
Chillingham	Northumberland	[7] 1696
Chillington	Somerset	[8] 1750
Chilmark	Wilts	1653
Chilthorne-Domer	Somerset	1678
Chiltington, East	Sussex	1651
Chiltington, West	Sussex	1558
Chilton	Berks	1584
Chilton	Buckingham	1730
Chilton	Suffolk	1623
Chilton-Canteloe	Somerset	1714
Chilton-Foliatt	Wilts	1569
Chilton (Trinity)	Somerset	[9] 1735
Chilton-on-Polden	Somerset	1654
Chilvers-Coton	Warwick	1654
Chilworth	Hants	1721
Chilworth (or St. Martha on the Hill).	Surrey	1779
Chingford	Essex	1715
Chinley	Derby	1729
Chinnock, East	Somerset	1647
Chinnock, Middle	Somerset	1695
Chinnock, West	Somerset	1678
Chinnor	Oxford	1581
Chippenham	Cambridge	1559
Chippenham	Wilts	1578
Chipping	Lancaster	[10] 1559
Chipstable	Somerset	1694
Chipstead	Surrey	1656
Chirbury	Salop	1629
Chirk	Denbigh	1611
Chirton	Wilts	1585
Chishall, Great	Essex	1583
Chishall, Little	Essex	1577
Chiselborough	Somerset	1558
Chisledon	Wilts	1641
Chislehampton	Oxford	1556
Chislehurst	Kent	1558
Chislet	Kent	[11] 1538

[1] There are entries of baptisms commencing in 1529.
[2] Included in the registers of Yetminster (*q.v.*).
[3] **P** (Marriages only) 1559–1812. Buckinghamshire Registers, vol. 3, 1907.
[4] **P** (Marriages only) 1654–1812. Dorsetshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1907.
[5] **P** (Marriages only) 1709–1812. Dorsetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.
[6] **P** 1740–1776. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1886.
[7] **P** North Country Parish Registers by Robert Blair.
[8] Previous entries included in the Registers of Cudworth (*q.v.*).
[9] Previous entries included in the Registers of Bridgwater.
[10] **P** 1559–1694. Lancaster Parish Register Society, vol. 14.
[11] **P** 1538–1707. Edited by Robt. Hovenden, London, 1887.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Chiswick	Middlesex	[1] 1678
Chithurst	Sussex	[2] 1739
Chitterne	Wilts	1653
Chittlehampton	Devon	1575
Chivelstone	Devon	1684
Chivesfield	Herts	[3] —
Chobham	Surrey	1654
Cholderton	Wilts	1616
Cholesbury	Buckingham	[4] 1583
Chollerton	Northumberland	1647
Cholsey	Berks	1540
Chorley	Lancaster	1550
Chorlton	Lancaster	1737
Chorlton	Stafford	1564
Chrishall	Essex	1662
Christchurch	Monmouth	1698
Christchurch	Hants	1576
Christ-Church	Surrey	1671
Christian-Malford	Wilts	1653
Christleton	Chester	1678
Christon	Somerset	1668
Christow	Devon	1557
Chudleigh	Devon	1558
Chulmleigh	Devon	1653
Churcham	Gloucester	1541
Churchdown	Gloucester	1653
Churchill	Oxford	1630
Churchill	Somerset	1653
Churchill	Worcester	1540
Churchill-in-Halfshire	Worcester	1564
Church-Kirk	Lancaster	1633
Church-Langton. *See* Langton Church.		
Churchover	Warwick	1658
Churchstanton	Devon	1662
Churchstoke	Montgomery	1558
Churchstow	Devon	1538
Church Town. *See* Garstang.		
Churston-Ferrers	Devon	1590
Chute	Wilts	1580
Ciliau-Aeron	Cardigan	1715
Cilycwm	Carmarthen	1701
Cirencester	Gloucester	1560
Clacton, Great	Essex	1542
Clacton, Little	Essex	1538
Claines	Worcester	1538
Clandon, East	Surrey	1558
Clandon, West	Surrey	1536
Clanfield	Oxford	1615
Clanfield	Hants	1547
Clannaborough	Devon	1696
Clapham	Bedford	1696
Clapham	Surrey	1552
Clapham	Sussex	1685
Clapham	York	1596
Clapton	Cambridge	[5] —
Clapton (Bourton-on-the-water).	Gloucester	[6] —
Clapton	Northampton	1558
Clapton in Gordano	Somerset	1558
Clarbeston	Pembroke	1718
Clare	Suffolk	1558
Clareborough	Nottingham	1563
Clatford, Goodworth	Hants	1538
Clatford, Upper	Hants	1570
Clatworthy	Somerset	1558
Claughton	Lancaster	1701
Claverdon	Warwick	1593
Clavering	Essex	1555
Claverley	Salop	[7] 1568
Claverton	Somerset	1582
Clawson, Long	Leicester	1558
Clawton	Devon	1694
Claxby (Alford)	Lincoln	1699
Claxby (Market Rasen).	Lincoln	1556
Claxby-Pluckacre		[6] —
Claxton. *See* Clawson, Long.		
Claxton	Norfolk	1747
Claybrooke	Leicester	[9] 1705
Clay-Coton	Northampton	1541
Claydon	Suffolk	1559
Claydon, East	Buckingham	1584
Claydon	Oxford	1569
Claydon, Middle	Buckingham	1630
Claydon, Steeple	Buckingham	1575
Clayhanger	Devon	1538
Clayhidon	Devon	1637
Claypole	Lincoln	1538
Clayton	Sussex	1601
Clayton	York	1577
Clayton, West	York	1720
Clayworth	Nottingham	1545
Clears, St.	Carmarthen	1681
Cleasby	York	1712
Cleator	Cumberland	1572
Cleckheaton	York	1761
Clee	Lincoln	1562
Clee, St. Margaret	Salop	1634
Cleer, St.	Cornwall	[10] 1678

[1] **P** (Marriages only) 1678–1800. *See* Historical Collections relating to Chiswick. Edited by W. P. W. Phillimore, 1897.
[2] Previous to 1739 included in the Registers of Iping (*q.v.*).
[3] Included in the Registers of Gravely (*q.v.*).
[4] **P** (Marriages only) 1576–1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1902.
[5] Included in the registers of Croydon (*q.v.*).
[6] Included in the registers of Bourton-on-the-Water (*q.v.*).
[7] **P** 1568–1685. Shropshire Parish Society, vol. 10. [8] Included in the Registers of Moorby (*q.v.*).
[9] The original Register commencing 1563 is at Stanford Hall, Rugby. *See* Historical MSS. Commission, 10th Report.
[10] **P** (Marriages only) 1678–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Cleeve, Bishop's. *See* Bishop's Cleeve.		
Cleeve, Old	Somerset	1661
Cleeve, Prior	Worcester	1598
Clehonger	Hereford	1671
Clement's, St.	Cornwall	1543
Clenchwharton	Norfolk	1720
Clent	Stafford	1562
Cleobury-Mortimer	Salop	1603
Cleobury, North	Salop	1680
Clerkenwell, St. James	Middlesex	[1] 1560
St. John		1723
Clether, St.	Cornwall	[2] 1640
Clevedon	Somerset	1727
Clewer	Berks	1653
Cley-next-the-Sea	Norfolk	1538
Cliburn	Westmorland	1565
Cliddesden	Hants	[3] 1636
Cliffe-by-Lewes	Sussex	1606
Cliffe-at-Hoo	Kent	1558
Cliffe, King's. *See* King's-Cliffe.		
Cliffe-Pypard	Wilts	1576
Cliffe, West	Kent	1576
Clifford	Hereford	1690
Clifford-Chambers	Gloucester	[4] 1538
Clifton	Bedford	1538
Clifton	Gloucester	1538
Clifton	Nottingham	[5] 1573
Clifton	Westmorland	1676
Clifton-Campville	Stafford	1662
Clifton-Hampden	Oxford	1578
Clifton-Maybank	Dorset	[6] —
Clifton-North	Nottingham	1539
Clifton-on-Dunsmore	Warwick	1594
Clifton-on-Teme	Worcester	1598
Clifton-Reynes	Buckingham	1653
Climping. *See* Clymping.		
Clippesby	Norfolk	1732
Clipsham	Rutland	1726
Clipston	Northampton	1667
Clitheroe	Lancaster	1570
Clive	Salop	[7] 1667
Cliviger. *See* Holme-in-Cliviger.		
Clixby	Lincoln	[8] —
Clocaenog	Denbigh	1672
Clodock	Hereford	1714
Cloford	Somerset	1561
Clophill	Bedford	1568
Clopton	Suffolk	1735
Closworth	Somerset	1685
Clothall	Hertford	1717
Clovelly	Devon	1686
Cloughton	York	[9] 1754
Clowne	Derby	1570
Clun	Salop	1653
Clunbury	Salop	[10] 1574
Clungunford	Salop	1559
Clutton	Somerset	1693
Clydey	Pembroke	1754
Clymping	Sussex	1678
Clynnog	Carnarvon	1646
Clyro	Radnor	1667
Clyst, Broad-. *See* Broad-Clyst.		
Clyst, St. George	Devon	[11] 1565
St. Lawrence	Devon	1539
St. Mary	Devon	1662
Clyst-Honiton	Devon	1683
Clyst-Hydon	Devon	1548
Coaley	Gloucester	[12] 1582
Coates	Gloucester	1566
Coates (Stow)	Lincoln	1661
Coates	Sussex	[13] —
Coates, Great	Lincoln	1653
Coates, Little	Lincoln	1726
Coates, North	Lincoln	1659
Coberley	Gloucester	1546
Cobham	Kent	1653
Cobham	Surrey	1562
Cockayne-Hatley. *See* Hatley-Cockayne.		
Cockerham	Lancaster	[14] 1594
Cockerington, North	Lincoln	1646
Cockerington, South	Lincoln	1670
Cockermouth	Cumberland	1632
Cockey. *See* Ainsworth.		
Cockfield	Durham	1578
Cockfield	Suffolk	1561
Cocking	Sussex	1558
Cockington	Devon	1628
Cockley-Cley	Norfolk	1731
Cockshutt	Salop	1772
Cockthorpe	Norfolk	1560

[1] **P** 1551–1754. Harleian Society Registers, vols. 9, 10, 13, 17, 19, 20, 1884–94.
[2] **P** (Marriages only) 1640–1811. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900.
[3] **P** (Marriages only) 1636–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.
[4] **P** (Marriages only) 1538–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1899.
[5] **P** (Marriages only) 1573–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.
[6] Included in the Registers of Bradford-Abbas (*q.v.*).
[7] **P** 1671–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 7.
[8] Included in the Registers of Caistor (*q.v.*).
[9] Other entries included in the Registers of Scalby (*q.v.*).
[10] **P** 1574–1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 38, 1901. Also Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2.
[11] **P** 1565–1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 25. London, 1899.
[12] **P** (Marriages only) 1625–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1899.
[13] Included in the Registers of Burton (*q.v.*).
[14] **P** 1595–1657. Lancashire Parish Register Society, 1904.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Coddenham	Suffolk	1539
Coddington	Chester	[1] 1681
Coddington	Hereford	1675
Coddington	Nottingham	[2] 1676
Codford, St. Mary	Wilts	1653
St. Peter	Wilts	1680
Codicote	Hertford	1559
Codsall	Stafford	1587
Coed-Anna	Anglesea	1783
Coedkerne	Monmouth	1733
Coffinswell	Devon	1560
Cofton-Hackett	Worcester	1550
Cogan	Glamorgan	1785
Cogenhoe	Northampton	1558
Coggleshall, Great	Essex	1584
Coggs	Oxford	1653
Coity. *See* Coyty.		
Coker, East	Somerset	1560
Coker, West	Somerset	1697
Colan, St.	Cornwall	1665
Colaton-Raleigh	Devon	1673
Colby	Norfolk	1552
Colchester, All Saints	Essex	1610
Holy Trinity		1696
St. Botolph		1560
St. Giles		1692
St. James		1560
St. Leonard		[3] 1542
St. Martin		1622
St. Mary Magdalen		1721
St. Mary the Virgin.		1561
St. Nicholas		1541
St. Peter		1611
St. Runwald		1576
Coldred	Kent	1560
Coldweston. *See* Weston, Cold.		
Colebrooke	Devon	1558
Coleby	Lincoln	[4] 1561
Coleford	Gloucester	[5] —
Coleford	Somerset	[6] —
Colemore. *See* Colmer.		
Cole-Orton	Leicester	1612
Coleridge	Devon	1556
Colerne	Wilts	[7] 1661
Colesborne	Gloucester	1632
Coleshill	Berks	1559
Coleshill	Warwick	1538
Coley	York	[8] —
Colkirk	Norfolk	1538
Collingbourn-Ducis	Wilts	1653
Collingbourn-Kingston	Wilts	1653
Collingham	York	1579
Collingham, North	Nottingham	1558
Collingham, South	Nottingham	1558
Collington	Hereford	1566
Collingtree	Northampton	1677
Collyweston	Northampton	1541
Colmer	Hants	[9] 1563
Colmworth	Bedford	1735
Coln, St. Aldwins	Gloucester	1650
Coln, St. Denis	Gloucester	1561
Colne-Rogers	Gloucester	[10] 1754
Colnbrook	Buckingham	1760
Colne	Huntingdon	1668
Colne	Lancaster	[11] 1599
Colne, Earl's	Essex	1559
Colne-Engain	Essex	1629
Colne, Wakes	Essex	1690
Colne, White	Essex	1558
Colney	Norfolk	1750
Colsterworth	Lincoln	1572
Colston-Basset	Nottingham	[12] 1591
Coltishall	Norfolk	1558
Colton	Lancaster	[13] 1623
Colton	Norfolk	1542
Colton	Stafford	1647
Columb, St. Major	Cornwall	[14] 1539
Columb, St. Minor	Cornwall	1560
Colva	Radnor	1663
Colwall	Hereford	1651
Colwich	Stafford	1590
Colwick	Nottingham	[15] 1569
Colwinstone	Glamorgan	1766
Colyton	Devon	1538
Combe, St. Nicholas	Somerset	1678
Combe	Hants	[16] 1560
Combe-Florey	Hants	1566
Combe-Hay	Hants	1538

[1] The Registers were destroyed by fire 5th May 1820, when the rectory was burnt down; one however, escaped, dating from 1681 to 1718. The Bishop's Transcripts commence 1597.
[2] **P** (Marriages only) 1676–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1900.
[3] **P** 1670–1 (only). Edited by F. A. Crisp.
[4] **P** 1561–1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 48, 1903.
[5] Included in the Registers of Newland (*q.v.*).
[6] Included in the Registers of Kilmersdon (*q.v.*).
[7] **P** (Marriages only) 1661–1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1907.
[8] Included in the Registers of Halifax (*q.v.*).
[9] **P** *See* note to Priors Dean, p. 128.
[10] **P** (Marriages only) 1755–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1906.
[11] **P** 1599–1653. Lancashire Parish Register Society, 1904.
[12] **P** (Marriages only) 1591–1811. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.
[13] **P** 1623–1812. Edited by A. A. Williams, Kendal, 1891.
[14] **P** 1539–1780. Edited by A. J. Jewers, London, 1881.
[15] **P** (Marriages only) 1569–1754. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1907.
[16] **P** (Marriages only), 1560–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Combe-Long	Oxford	1646
Combe-Martin	Devon	1736
Combe-Monkton	Devon	1561
Combe-Pyne	Somerset	1681
Combe-Raleigh	Devon	1653
Combe-in-Teignhead	Devon	1653
Comberton	Cambridge	1560
Comberton, Great	Worcester	1540
Comberton, Little	Worcester	1540
Combroke	Warwick	[1] 1701
Combs	Suffolk	1568
Compton	Berks	1553
Compton	Hants	1678
Compton	Surrey	1639
Compton	Sussex	1558
Compton, West	Dorset	1538
Compton-Abbas	Dorset	1650
Compton-Abdale	Gloucester	1720
Compton-Basset	Wilts	1558
Compton-Beauchamp	Berks	1552
Compton-Bishop	Somerset	1641
Compton - Chamberlayne.	Wilts	1538
Compton-Dando	Somerset	1652
Compton-Dundon	Somerset	1682
Compton-Fenny	Warwick	[2] 1626
Compton-Greenfield	Gloucester	1583
Compton, Little	Gloucester	[3] 1588
Compton, Long	Warwick	[4] 1670
Compton-Martin	Somerset	1559
Compton-Nether	Dorset	1538
Compton-Over	Dorset	1726
Compton - Pauncefoot.	Somerset	1559
Compton-Valence	Dorset	1655
Compton-Wynyates	Warwick	1683
Condicote	Gloucester	1663
Condover	Salop	[5] 1570
Congerstone	Leicester	1593
Congham	Norfolk	1581
Congresbury	Somerset	1543
Coningsby	Lincoln	1561
Conington	Cambridge	1538
Conington	Huntingdon	1583
Conisborough	York	1555
Coniscliffe	Durham	1590
Conisholme	Lincoln	1559
Coniston	Lancaster	1673
Conistone	York	[6] 1567
Constantine	Cornwall	1581
Convil-in-Elmet	Carmarthen	1743
Conway	Carnarvon	[7] 1541
Conwil-Cayo	Carmarthen	1698
Cookbury	Devon	1749
Cookham	Berks	1656
Cookley	Suffolk	1538
Cooling	Kent	1707
Coombe-Bissett	Wilts	1636
Coombe-Keynes	Dorset	1538
Coombes	Sussex	1538
Copdock	Suffolk	1701
Copford	Essex	1558
Copgrove	York	1586
Cople	Bedford	1563
Copmanford	Huntingdon	[8] —
Copmanthorpe	York	1759
Copp	Lancaster	[9] —
Coppenhall	Chester	1653
Coppenhall	Stafford	1678
Coppull	Lancaster	1765
Corbridge	Northumberland	1657
Corby	Lincoln	1561
Corby	Northampton	1684
Coreley	Salop	1543
Corfe	Somerset	[10] 1673
Corfe-Castle	Dorset	1653
Corfe-Mullen	Dorset	1652
Corhampton	Hants	1677
Corley	Warwick	1540
Cornard, Great	Suffolk	1540
Cornard, Little	Suffolk	1565
Cornelly	Cornwall	1559
Corney	Cumberland	1754
Cornhill	Northumberland	1695
Cornhill	Durham	1695
Cornwell	Oxford	1662
Cornwood	Devon	1685
Cornworthy	Devon	1565
Corpusty	Norfolk	1726
Corringham	Essex	1558
Corringham	Lincoln	1647
Corscombe	Dorset	1595
Corse	Gloucester	1661
Corsenside	Northumberland	1726
Corsham	Wilts	1553
Corsley	Wilts	1686
Corston	Somerset	1568
Corston	Wilts	[11] —
Corton	Suffolk	1579
Corton-Denham	Somerset	1538
Corwen	Merioneth	1719
Coryton	Devon	1654
Cosby	Leicester	1557
Cosgrove	Northampton	1691

[1] Bishops' Transcripts commence 1609. *See also* Kineton.
[2] **P** (Marriages only) 1627–1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904.
[3] Bishops' Transcripts commence 1608. **P** (Marriages only) 1608–1681 and 1685–1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904.
[4] **P** (Marriages only) 1685–1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904.
[5] **P** 1570–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 6.
[6] **P** 1567–1812. Edited by Rev. W. J. Stavert, Skipton, 1894.
[7] **P** 1541-1793. Edited by A. Hadley, London, 1900.
[8] Included in the Registers of Upton (*q.v.*).
[9] Included in the Registers of St. Michael-on-Wyre.
[10] **P** (Marriages only) 1687–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1906.
[11] Included in the Registers of Malmesbury (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Cosheston	Pembroke	1723
Cosmus, St., and Damian-in-the-Blean. *See* Blean.		
Cossall	Nottingham	[1] 1654
Cossey (or Costessey)	Norfolk	1538
Cossington	Leicester	1544
Cossington	Somerset	1675
Costock	Nottingham	[2] 1558
Coston	Leicester	1561
Coston	Norfolk	1704
Cotesbach. *See* Cottesbach.		
Cotgrave	Nottingham	[3] 1559
Cotham	Nottingham	[4] 1587
Cothelstone	Somerset	[5] 1664
Cotheridge	Worcester	[6] 1653
Cotleigh	Devon	1653
Coton	Cambridge	1538
Cottam	Nottingham	1695
Cottenham	Cambridge	1572
Cottered	Hertford	1558
Cotterstock	Northampton	1632
Cottesbach	Leicester	1558
Cottesbrooke	Northampton	1630
Cottesmore	Rutland	1655
Cottingham	Northampton	1574
Cottingham	York	1563
Cottisford	Oxford	1651
Cotton	Stafford	[7] —
Cotton	Suffolk	1538
Coughton	Warwick	[8] 1673
Coulsdon	Surrey	1653
Coulston, East	Wilts	1714
Cound	Salop	[9] 1608
Countesthorpe	Leicester	1577
Countisbury	Devon	1676
Courland	Somerset	1634
Courteenhall	Northampton	1538
Cove, North	Suffolk	1696
Cove, South	Suffolk	1555
Covehithe	Suffolk	1575
Coveney	Cambridge	1676
Covenham, St. Bartholomew.	Lincoln	1566
St. Mary		1597
Coventry St. Michael	Warwick	1698
Holy Trinity		1561
St. John		1734
Coverham	York	1707
Covington	Huntingdon	1539
Cowarne, Little	Hereford	1563
Cowarne, Much	Hereford	1559
Cowbit	Lincoln	1700
Cowbridge	Glamorgan	1718
Cowden	Kent	1566
Cowes (Isle of Wight)	Hants	[10] 1679
Cowesby	York	1679
Cowfold	Sussex	1558
Cowley	Gloucester	1676
Cowley	Middlesex	1562
Cowley	Oxford	1678
Cowlinge	Suffolk	1559
Cowthorpe	York	1568
Cowton, East	York	1754
Cowton, South	York	1568
Coxwell, Great	Berks	1557
Coxwell, Little	Berks	[11] —
Coxwold	York	1583
Coychurch	Glamorgan	1736
Coyty	Glamorgan	1791
Cradley	Hereford	1560
Cradley	Worcester	1798
Crambe	York	1710
Cramlington	Northumberland	1665
Cranborne	Dorset	1602
Cranbrook	Kent	1553
Cranfield	Bedford	1653
Cranford	Middlesex	1564
Cranford St. Andrew	Northampton	1695
St. John		1627
Cranham	Essex	1559
Cranham	Gloucester	1666
Cranleigh	Surrey	1608
Cranmore, East	Somerset	1716
Cranmore, West	Somerset	1563
Cranoe	Leicester	1653
Cransford	Suffolk	1653
Cransley	Northampton	1561
Crantock	Cornwall	1559
Cranwell	Lincoln	1564
Cranwich	Norfolk	1732
Cranworth	Norfolk	1653
Craswall	Hereford	[12] —
Cratfield	Suffolk	1538
Crathorne	York	1723
Crawford, Little. *See* Tarrant Crawford.		
Crawley	Hants	1649
Crawley	Sussex	1653
Crawley, North	Buckingham	1558
Cray St. Mary	Kent	1579

[1] **P** (Marriages only) 1663–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905.
[2] **P** (Marriages only) 1558–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.
[3] **P** (Marriages only) 1569–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.
[4] **P** (Marriages only) 1587–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1900.
[5] **P** (Marriages only) 1664–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1907.
[6] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611.
[7] Included in the Registers of Alton.
[8] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1616.
[9] **P** 1562–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2, 1902.
[10] Previous to 1679 included in the Registers of Northwood (*q.v.*).
[11] Included in the Registers of Faringdon (*q.v.*).
[12] Included in the Registers of Clodock (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Cray, Foot's	Kent	1559
Cray, North	Kent	1538
Cray, St. Paul's	Kent	1579
Crayford	Kent	1558
Crayke	York	1538
Creacombe	Devon	1695
Creake, North	Norfolk	1538
Creake, South	Norfolk	1538
Creaton, Great	Northampton	1688
Credenhill	Hereford	1671
Crediton	Devon	1564
Creech St. Michael	Somerset	[1] 1668
Creed	Cornwall	1653
Creeting, All Saints	Suffolk	1705
St. Mary	Suffolk	1681
St. Peter	Suffolk	1558
Creeton	Lincoln	1692
Cregrina	Radnor	1685
Crendon, Long	Buckingham	1559
Cressage	Salop	[2] 1605
Cressing	Essex	1733
Cressingham, Great	Norfolk	[3] 1557
Cressingham, Little	Norfolk	1681
Cretingham	Suffolk	1558
Crewkerne	Somerset	[4] 1551
Criccieth	Carnarvon	1692
Crich	Derby	1600
Crichel	Dorset	1663
Crick	Northampton	1559
Crickadarn	Brecon	1734
Cricket, St. Thomas	Somerset	1564
Cricket-Malherbie	Somerset	1723
Crickhowell	Brecon	1633
Cricklade, St. Mary	Wilts	1683
St. Sampson	Wilts	1673
Cricksea	Essex	1749
Criggion	Montgomery	[5] —
Crimplesham	Norfolk	1561
Cringleford	Norfolk	1560
Croft	Hereford	1565
Croft	Leicester	1583
Croft	Lincoln	1559
Croft	York	1617
Crofton	York	1615
Crofton	Hants	[6] —
Croglin	Cumberland	1644
Cromer	Norfolk	1689
Cromhall	Gloucester	1653
Cromwell	Nottingham	1650
Crondall	Hants	[7] 1569
Cronwere	Pembroke	1725
Crook	Westmorland	1742
Croome d'Abitot	Worcester	1560
Croome, Earl's	Worcester	[8] 1647
Croome-Hill	Worcester	[9] 1721
Cropredy	Oxford	1538
Cropthorne	Worcester	[10] 1557
Cropton	York	1754
Cropwell, Bishop	Nottingham	[11] 1539
Crosby-Garrett	Westmorland	1559
Crosby, Great	Lancaster	1749
Crosby, Ravensworth	Westmorland	1570
Crosby-on-Eden	Cumberland	1649
Croscombe	Somerset	[12] 1558
Cross-Canonby. *See* Canonby-Cross.		
Croscrake	Westmorland	1796
Crosstone	York	1640
Crosthwaite	Cumberland	1566
Crosthwaite	Westmorland	1570
Croston	Lancaster	[13] 1543
Crostwick	Norfolk	1562
Crostwright	Norfolk	1698
Croughton	Northampton	1663
Crowan	Cornwall	1692
Crowcombe	Somerset	1641
Crowell	Oxford	1594
Crowfield	Suffolk	[14] —
Crowhurst	Surrey	1567
Crowhurst	Sussex	1558
Crowland	Lincoln	1639
Crowle	Lincoln	1561
Crowle	Worcester	1539
Crowmarsh-Giffard	Oxford	1575
Crownthorpe	Norfolk	1700
Croxall	Derby	[13] 1586
Croxdale	Durham	1696
Croxden	Stafford	1648
Croxton	Cambridge	1538
Croxton	Lincoln	1562
Croxton	Norfolk	[16] —
Croxton (Thetford)	Norfolk	1558

[1] **P** (Marriages only) 1665–1814. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1906.
[2] **P** 1605–1812. Parish Register Society, London, 1900. *Also* **P** Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2, 1902.
[3] **P** (Marriages only) 1557-1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.
[4] **P** (Marriages only) 1559–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1904.
[5] Included in the Registers of Alberbury (*q.v.*).
[6] Included in the Registers of Tichfield (*q.v.*).
[7] **P** (Marriages only) 1576–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.
[8] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.
[9] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611.
[10] **P** 1557–1717. Edited by F. A. Crisp, London, 1896.
[11] **P** (Marriages only) 1539–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.
[12] The Churchwardens' account books for this parish date back to 1472.
[13] **P** 1543–1685. Lancashire Parish Register Society, 1900.
[14] Included in the Registers of Coddenham.
[15] **P** Baptisms and burials 1586–1812, marriages 1586–1753. "Sketch of Parish of Croxall," by Richard Ussher, 1881.
[16] Included in the Registers of Fulmodeston (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Croxton-Kerrial	Leicester	1559
Croxton, South	Leicester	1662
Croydon	Cambridge	1672
Croydon	Surrey	1538
Crudwell	Wilts	[1] 1659
Crundale	Kent	1554
Cruwys-Morchard	Devon	1572
Crux-Easton	Hants	1702
Cubberley. *See* Coberley.		
Cubbington	Warwick	1559
Cubert	Cornwall	1653
Cubley	Derby	1566
Cublington	Buckingham	1566
Cuby	Cornwall	[2] —
Cuckfield	Sussex	1598
Cucklington	Somerset	1558
Cuckney	Nottingham	1632
Cuddesdon	Oxford	1541
Cuddington	Buckingham	1653
Cudham	Kent	1653
Cudworth	Somerset	1699
Culbone	Somerset	1625
Culford	Suffolk	[3] 1560
Culgaith	Cumberland	1758
Culham	Oxford	1650
Cullompton	Devon	1601
Culmington	Salop	1575
Culmstock	Devon	1645
Culpho	Suffolk	[4] 1700
Culverthorpe	Lincoln	1559
Culworth	Northampton	1563
Cumberworth	Lincoln	1562
Cumberworth	York	1653
Cumnor	Berks	1559
Cumrew	Cumberland	1731
Cumwhitton	Cumberland	1694
Cundall	York	[5] 1582
Curdworth	Warwick	1653
Curland. *See* Courland.		
Curry-Mallet	Somerset	1682
Curry, North	Somerset	[6] 1539
Curry-Rivell	Somerset	[7] 1642
Cury	Cornwall	1690
Cusop	Hereford	1754
Cutcombe	Somerset	1624
Cutsdean	Worcester	[8] 1696
Cuxham	Oxford	1577
Cuxton	Kent	1560
Cuxwold	Lincoln	1683
Cwm (or Combe)	Flint	1727
Cwmcarvan	Monmouth	1660
Cwmdauddwr	Radnor	1737
Cwmyoy	Monmouth	1708
Cyfeiliog	Denbigh	1636

D.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Dacre	Cumberland	1559
Dadlington	Leicester	1734
Dagenham	Essex	1598
Daglingworth	Gloucester	1561
Dalbury	Derby	1545
Dalby	Lincoln	1721
Dalby	York	1657
Dalby Magna	Leicester	1591
Dalby-on-the-Wolds	Leicester	1725
Dalby Parva	Leicester	1559
Dalderby	Lincoln	1690
Dale	Pembroke	1735
Dale Abbey	Derby	[9] 1667
Dalham	Suffolk	1558
Dallinghoe	Suffolk	1559
Dallington	Northampton	1577
Dallington	Sussex	1643
Dalston	Cumberland	[10] 1570
Dalton-Holme	York	1653
Dalton-in-Furness	Lancaster	1565
Dalton-le-Dale	Durham	1653
Dalton, North	York	1653
Dalwood	Devon	1568
Damerham, South	Wilts	1678
Danbury	Essex	1673
Danby	York	1585
Danby-Wiske	York	1621
Darenth	Kent	1631
Daresbury	Chester	1617
Darfield	York	1628
Darlaston	Stafford	1539
Darley	Derby	1541
Darlington	Durham	1590
Darlton	Notts	1568
Darmsden	Suffolk	[11] —
Darnall	York	1719
Darowen	Montgomery	1633
Darrington	York	1568
Darsham	Suffolk	1539
Dartford	Kent	1561
Dartington	Devon	1538
Dartmouth, St. Petrox	Devon	1652

[1] **P** (Marriages only) 1662–1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.
[2] Included in the Registers of Tregony (*q.v.*).
[3] These Registers are being printed.
[4] **P** 1721–1886. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1886.
[5] **P** 1582–1780. Edited by H. D. Eshelby, 1898.
[6] **P** (Marriages only) 1539–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.
[7] **P** (Marriages only) 1642–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1901.
[8] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1634.
[9] **P** (Marriages only) 1667–1813. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.
[10] **P** 1570–1812. Edited by J. Wilson, 1893.
[11] Included in the Registers of Barking (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Darton	York	1558
Dasset, Avon. *See* Avon Dasset.		
Dassett Burton. *See* Burton Dassett.		
Datchet	Buckingham	1559
Datchworth	Hertford	1570
Dauntsey	Wilts	1653
Davenham	Chester	1560
Daventry	Northampton	1560
David's, St.	Brecon	[1] —
David's, St.	Pembroke	1724
Davidstow	Cornwall	[2] 1710
Davington	Kent	1549
Dawley, Magna	Salop	1666
Dawlish	Devon	1627
Daylesford	Worcester	[3] 1674
Deal	Kent	1559
Dean	Cumberland	1542
Dean, East	Hants	1682
Dean, East (near Chichester).	Sussex	1653
Dean, Little	Gloucester	1684
Dean, Mitchell	Gloucester	1680
Dean, Nether	Bedford	1566
Dean-Prior	Devon	1561
Dean, West (near Eastbourne).	Sussex	1554
Dean, West (near Chichester).	Sussex	1631
Dean, West	Wilts	1538
Deane	Lancaster	1637
Deane	Hants	[4] 1659
Dearham	Cumberland	1662
Debach	Suffolk	1539
Debden	Essex	1557
Debenham	Suffolk	1559
Debtling	Kent	1558
Decumans, St.	Somerset	1600
Deddington	Oxford	1631
Dedham	Essex	1560
Deene	Northampton	1558
Deeping, St. James	Lincoln	1674
Deeping, Market	Lincoln	1709
Deeping, West	Lincoln	1657
Deerhurst	Gloucester	1559
Defford	Worcester	1540
Deighton Kirk	York	1600
Deighton	York	1686
Dembleby	Lincoln	1573
Denbigh	Denbigh	1683
Denbury	Devon	1559
Denby	Derby	1577
Denchworth	Berks	1570
Dendron	Lancaster	1788
Denford	Northampton	1597
Dengie	Essex	1559
Denham	Buckingham	1653
Denham (near Bury)	Suffolk	[5] 1539
Denham (near Eye)	Suffolk	1708
Dennington	Suffolk	1570
Dennis, St.	Cornwall	1687
Denston	Suffolk	1561
Dent	York	1611
Denton	Durham	[6] 1586
Denton	Huntingdon	1546
Denton	Kent	1560
Denton	Lancaster	1694
Denton	Lincoln	1558
Denton	Norfolk	1559
Denton	Northampton	1540
Denton	Sussex	1600
Denton	York	1754
Denton, Nether	Cumberland	1703
Denton, Upper	Cumberland	[7] —
Denver	Norfolk	1653
Deopham	Norfolk	1560
Depden	Suffolk	1538
Deptford, St. Nicholas	Kent	1563
St. Paul		1730
Derby, St. Alkmund	Derby	1538
All Saints		1558
St. Michael		1559
St. Peter		1558
St. Werburgh		1562
Dereham, East	Norfolk	1538
Dereham, West	Norfolk	1558
Deritend	Warwick	1699
Dersingham	Norfolk	1710
Derwen	Denbigh	1632
Desborough	Northampton	1571
Desford	Leicester	1559
Deuxhill	Salop	1655
Devereux, St.	Hereford	1669
Deverill Longbridge	Wilts	1682
Deverill Monkton	Wilts	[8] 1695
Devizes, St. John the Baptist.	Wilts	1559
The Blessed Virgin Mary.		1569
Devonport. *See* Plymouth.		
Devynock	Brecon	1696
Dewchurch, Little	Hereford	1730
Dewchurch, Much	Hereford	1559
Dewlish	Dorset	1627
Dewsall	Hereford	1582
Dewsbury	York	[9] 1538

[1] Included in the Registers of Brecon.
[2] **P** (Marriages only) 1676–1811. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900.
[3] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1624.
[4] **P** (Marriages only) 1679–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.
[5] **P** 1539–1850. Edited by Rev. S. H. A. Hervey, 1904.
[6] **P** 1586–1662. Edited by J. R. Walbran, Ripon, 1842.
[7] From 1736 to 1812 recorded in the Registers at Lanercost (*q.v.*), and previous to that date at Nether Denton (*q.v.*).
[8] **P** (Marriages only) 1749–1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1905.
[9] **P** 1538–1653. Edited by S. J. Chadwick, 1898.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Dibden	Hants	[1] 1664
Dickleburgh	Norfolk	1540
Didbrook	Gloucester	1558
Didcot	Berks	1562
Diddington	Huntingdon	1688
Diddlebury	Salop	1583
Didling	Sussex	[2] —
Didlington	Norfolk	1717
Didmarton	Gloucester	1567
Didsbury	Lancaster	[3] 1561
Digby	Lincoln	1679
Digswell	Hertford	1538
Dihewyd	Cardigan	1718
Dilham	Norfolk	1563
Dilhorne	Stafford	1558
Dilwyn	Hereford	1558
Dinas	Pembroke	1676
Dinder	Somerset	1696
Dinedor	Hereford	1750
Dingestow	Monmouth	1755
Dingley	Northampton	1583
Dinnington	York	1730
Dinnington	Somerset	1592
Dinsdale, Low	Durham	1556
Dinton	Buckingham	1562
Dinton	Wilts	1558
Diptford	Devon	1653
Discoed	Radnor	1718
Diseworth	Leicester	1656
Dishley	Leicester	1681
Disley	Chester	1591
Diss	Norfolk	1551
Disserth	Radnor	1734
Distington	Cumberland	1653
Ditcheat	Somerset	1562
Ditchford	Warwick	[4] —
Ditchingham	Norfolk	1559
Ditchling	Sussex	1556
Ditteridge	Wilts	1584
Dittisham	Devon	1650
Ditton	Kent	1663
Ditton	Buckingham	[5] —
Ditton, Fen	Cambridge	1538
Ditton, Long	Surrey	1564
Ditton, Priors	Salop	1673
Ditton, Thames	Surrey	1661
Ditton, Wood	Cambridge	1567
Dixton, Newton	Monmouth	1661
Dobcross	York	1787
Docking	Norfolk	1558
Docklow	Hereford	1584
Dodbrooke	Devon	1725
Doddenham	Worcester	[6] 1538
Dodderhill	Worcester	1651
Doddinghurst	Essex	1560
Doddington	Cambridge	1681
Doddington	Lincoln	[7] 1690
Doddington	Northumberland	1688
Doddington, Dry	Lincoln	[8] —
Doddington, Great	Northampton	1560
Doddiscombsleigh	Devon	1678
Dodford	Northampton	1581
Dodington	Kent	1589
Dodington	Gloucester	1575
Dodington	Somerset	[9] 1538
Dodleston	Chester	1570
Dogmaels, St.	Pembroke	1713
Dogmersfield	Hants	[10] 1695
Dogwells, St.	Pembroke	1718
Dolbenmaen	Carnarvon	[11] —
Dolgelly	Merioneth	1640
Dolton	Devon	1608
Dolwyddelan	Carnarvon	1700
Dominic, St.	Cornwall	1539
Donatts, St.	Glamorgan	1570
Donatts, St., Welsh	Glamorgan	1726
Doncaster	York	1557
Donhead, St. Andrew	Wilts	1645
St. Mary	Wilts	1678
Donington	Lincoln	1642
Donington	Salop	[12] 1556
Donington Castle	Leicester	1539
Donington-on-Bain	Lincoln	1653
Donnington	Hereford	1690
Donnington	Sussex	1559
Donyatt	Somerset	1719
Donyland, East	Essex	1731
Dorchester, All Saints	Dorset	1654
Holy Trinity		1653
St. Peter		1653
Dorchester	Oxford	1638
Dore	Derby	[13] —
Dorking	Surrey	1538
Dormston	Worcester	[14] 1716
Dorney	Buckingham	1538
Dorrington	Lincoln	1655

[1] The earliest date on the cover of register is 1625, but all the entries before 1664 are missing from the book, and then irregular until 1731.
[2] Included in the Registers of Treyford (*q.v.*).
[3] **P** 1561–1757. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 8, 1900.
[4] Included in the Registers of Stretton-on-the-Foss (*q.v.*).
[5] Included in the Registers of Stoke Poges (*q.v.*). [6] **P** Included in the Registers of Knightwick (*q.v.*).
[7] **P** 1562–1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 14, 1898.
[8] Included in the Registers of Westborough (*q.v.*).
[9] **P** (Marriages only) 1538–1805. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1905.
[10] **P** (Marriages only) 1695–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1902.
[11] Included in the Registers of Penmorva (*q.v.*).
[12] **P** 1556–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 3, 1901.
[13] Included in the registers of Dronfield up to 1813 for baptisms, 1844 for marriages, and 1829 for burials; except for some incomplete baptismal entries dating from 1734 in a separate book which is preserved at Dore.
[14] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Dorsington	Gloucester	[1] 1593
Dorstone	Hereford	1733
Dorton	Buckingham	1694
Doulting	Somerset	1563
Dovercourt	Essex	1706
Doverdale	Worcester	[2] 1755
Doveridge	Derby	1574
Dover, St. James	Kent	1594
St. Mary		1557
Dowdeswell	Gloucester	1575
Dowland	Devon	1742
Dowles	Salop	1572
Dowlish-Wake	Somerset	1636
Down	Kent	1538
Down, St. Mary	Devon	1688
Down, East	Devon	1538
Down, West	Devon	1583
Downham	Cambridge	1558
Downham	Essex	1558
Downham	Lancaster	1653
Downham-Market	Norfolk	1554
Downham Santon	Suffolk	1576
Downhead	Somerset	1695
Downholme	York	1736
Downton	Hereford	1728
Downton	Wilts	1602
Dowsby	Lincoln	1670
Doynton	Gloucester	1566
Draughton	Northampton	1559
Drax	York	1597
Draycot-Cerne	Wilts	1691
Draycott-le-Moors	Stafford	1669
Drayton	Berks	1754
Drayton	Norfolk	1558
Drayton (near Wallingford).	Oxford	1568
Drayton (near Banbury).	Oxford	1577
Drayton	Somerset	[3] 1558
Drayton-Bassett	Stafford	1560
Drayton-Beauchamp	Buckingham	1538
Drayton, Dry	Cambridge	1564
Drayton, East	Nottingham	1737
Drayton Fenny	Leicester	1712
Drayton, Fen	Cambridge	[4] 1573
Drayton-Parslow	Buckingham	[5] 1559
Drayton, West	Middlesex	1568
Drayton, West	Nottingham	1632
Drewsteignton	Devon	1557
Driby	Lincoln	1622
Drigg	Cumberland	1631
Driffield	Gloucester	1561
Driffield, Great	York	1556
Driffield, Little	York	1578
Drinkstone	Suffolk	1666
Droitwich, St. Andrew	Worcester	1571
St. Peter		1544
Dronfield	Derby	1560
Droxford	Hants	1633
Drypool	York	1587
Ducklington	Oxford	[6] 1550
Duckmanton	Derby	[7] —
Duddington	Northampton	1733
Dudleston	Salop	1693
Dudley, St. Thomas	Worcester	1541
St. Edmund		1540
Duffield	Derby	[8] 1598
Dufton	Westmorland	1570
Dulas	Hereford	1770
Dullingham	Cambridge	1558
Duloe	Cornwall	1668
Dulverton	Somerset	1558
Dulwich College	Surrey	1616
Dumbleton	Gloucester	1738
Dummer	Hants	[9] 1540
Dunchideock	Devon	1538
Dunchurch	Warwick	1538
Duncton	Sussex	1545
Dundry	Somerset	1654
Dunham	Nottingham	1654
Dunham, Great	Norfolk	[10] 1539
Dunham, Little	Norfolk	1562
Dunholme	Lincoln	1564
Dunkerton	Somerset	1748
Dunkeswell	Devon	1749
Dunmow, Great	Essex	1538
Dunmow, Little	Essex	1555
Dunnington	York	1583
Dunsby	Lincoln	1538
Dunsfold	Surrey	1628
Dunsford	Devon	1599
Dunstable	Bedford	1558
Dunster	Somerset	1559
Dunstew	Oxford	1654
Dunston	Lincoln	1691
Dunston	Norfolk	1555
Dunterton	Devon	1583
Dunton	Bedford	1553
Dunton	Buckingham	1576
Dunton	Essex	1538
Dunton	Norfolk	1784
Dunton-Bassett	Leicester	1653

[1] **P** (Marriages only) 1602–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1898.
[2] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.
[3] **P** (Marriages only) 1577–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1901.
[4] **P** (Marriages only) 1580–1812. Cambridgeshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1907.
[5] **P** (Marriages only) 1559–1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.
[6] An Index to Surnames in Register, 1550–1880. Published by North Oxfordshire Archæological Society in 1881.
[7] Included in the Registers of Sutton (*q.v.*).
[8] **P** (Marriages only) 1766–1812. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.
[9] **P** (Marriages only 1541–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.
[10] **P** (Marriages only) 1538–1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Duntsbourne, Abbots	Gloucester	[1] 1607
Duntsbourne-Rouse	Gloucester	1545
Dunwich	Suffolk	1672
Durham, St. Giles	Durham	1584
St. Margaret		[2] 1558
St. Mary		1571
St. Mary the Less		1559
St. Nicholas		1540
St. Oswald		[3] 1538
The Cathedral Church.		[4] 1609
Durleigh	Somerset	[5] 1683
Durley	Hants	1562
Durnford	Wilts	[6] 1574
Durrington	Wilts	[7] 1591
Dursley	Gloucester	[8] 1639
Durston	Somerset	1712
Durweston	Dorset	1793
Duston	Northampton	1692
Duxford	Cambridge	1685
Dwygyfylchi	Carnarvon	1757
Dymchurch	Kent	1624
Dymock	Gloucester	1538
Dyrham	Gloucester	1568
Dyserth	Flint	1602

E.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Eagle	Lincoln	1588
Eaglescliffe	Durham	1539
Eakring	Nottingham	1563
Ealing	Middlesex	1582
Eardisland	Hereford	1614
Eardisley	Hereford	1630
Earlham	Norfolk	1621
Earls Barton	Northampton	1558
Earnley	Sussex	1562
Earnshill	Somerset	[9] —
Earsdon	Northumberland	1589
Earsham	Norfolk	1559
Easby	York	1670
Easebourne	Sussex	1538
Easington	Durham	1571
Easington	Oxford	1583
Easington	York	1585
Easington	York	1606
Easingwold	York	1599
Eastbourne	Sussex	1558
Eastbridge	Kent	[10] —
East-Church	Kent	1677
Eastdean	Sussex	1559
Easter, Good	Essex	1538
Easter, High	Essex	1654
Eastergate	Sussex	1563
Eastham	Chester	[11] 1598
Eastham	Worcester	1571
Easthampstead	Berks	1558
Easthope	Salop	1624
Easthorpe	Essex	1572
Eastington	Gloucester	[12] 1558
Eastleach-Martin (or Burthorpe).	Gloucester	1538
Eastleach-Turville	Gloucester	1654
Eastling	Kent	1558
Eastnor	Hereford	1561
Easton	Hants	1692
Easton	Huntingdon	1708
Easton	Norfolk	1678
Easton-on-the-Hill	Northampton	1579
Easton	Suffolk	1561
Easton-Royal	Wilts	1580
Easton-Bavent	Suffolk	[13] —
Easton, Great	Essex	1561
Easton, Great	Leicester	1722
Easton, Grey	Wilts	1654
Easton-in-Gordano	Somerset	1559
Easton, Little	Essex	1559
Easton-Maudit	Northampton	1539
Easton-Neston	Northampton	1559
Eastrington	York	1563
Eastrop	Hants	[14] 1750
Eastry	Kent	1559
Eastwell	Kent	1538
Eastwell	Leicester	1719
Eastwick	Hertford	[15] 1555
Eastwood	Essex	1685
Eastwood	Nottingham	[16] 1711
Eaton	Norfolk	1568
Eaton	Leicester	1751
Eaton	Nottingham	1660

[1] **P** (Marriages only) 1607–1637. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1906.
[2] **P** 1558–1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, vol. 9, 1904.
[3] **P** 1538–1751. Edited by Rev. A. W. Headlam, Durham, 1891.
[4] **P** 1609–1896. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 23, 1897.
[5] **P** (Marriages only) 1683–1807. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1905.
[6] **P** 1574–1650. Printed by Sir T. Phillipps, 1823.
[7] **P** (Marriages only) 1591–1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1906.
[8] **P** (Marriages only) 1636–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 5.
[9] Included in the Registers of Hambridge (*q.v.*).
[10] Included in the Registers of Dymchurch (*q.v.*).
[11] **P** 1598–1700. Edited by Francis Sanders, London, 1891.
[12] **P** (Marriages only) 1558–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 13, 1908.
[13] Included in the Registers of Benacre (*q.v.*).
[14] **P** (Marriages only) 1759–1807. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.
[15] **P** (Marriages only) 1556–1834. Hertfordshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1907.
[16] **P** (Marriages only) 1711–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1907.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Eaton-under-Heywood	Salop	1688
Eaton-Bishop	Hereford	1588
Eaton-Bray	Bedford	1559
Eaton, Church	Stafford	1538
Eaton-Constantine	Salop	1684
Eaton-Hastings	Berks	1574
Eaton, Little	Derby	1791
Eaton-Socon	Bedford	1577
Ebberston	York	[1] 1678
Ebbesbourne-Wake	Wilts	1653
Ebchester	Durham	[2] 1610
Ebony	Kent	1708
Ebrington	Gloucester	[3] 1653
Eccles	Lancaster	1564
Eccles	Norfolk	1678
Ecclesall-Bierlow	York	1784
Ecclesfield	York	[4] 1558
Eccleshall	Stafford	1573
Eccleston	Chester	1593
Eccleston	Lancaster	[5] 1603
Eckington	Derby	1558
Eckington	Worcester	[6] 1678
Ecton	Northampton	1559
Edale	Derby	1642
Edburton	Sussex	[7] 1558
Edenbridge	Kent	1538
Eden, Castle	Durham	1720
Edenfield	Lancaster	1728
Edengale	Stafford	1573
Edenhall	Cumberland	1558
Edenham	Lincoln	1654
Edensor	Derby	1539
Edern	Carnarvon	1700
Edgbaston	Warwick	1635
Edgcote	Northampton	1690
Edgecott	Buckingham	1539
Edgefield	Norfolk	1653
Edgmond	Salop	1680
Edgton	Salop	[8] 1722
Edgware	Middlesex	1717
Edgworth	Gloucester	[9] 1554
Edingley	Nottingham	1538
Edingthorpe	Norfolk	1560
Edington	Wilts	1695
Edith-Weston	Rutland	1585
Edlaston	Derby	1573
Edlesborough	Buckingham	[10] 1567
Edlingham	Northumberland	[11] 1659
Edlington	Lincoln	1562
Edlington	York	1731
Edmondbyers	Durham	1700
Edmondsham	Dorset	1573
Edmondthorpe	Leicester	1560
Edmonton	Middlesex	1558
Edrens, St.	Pembroke	1785
Edstaston	Salop	1712
Edston, Great	York	1557
Edwalton	Nottingham	[12] 1538
Edwardstone	Suffolk	1645
Edwin-Loach	Worcester	1570
Edwin-Ralph	Worcester	1748
Edwinstow	Nottingham	[13] 1634
Edworth	Bedford	1552
Effingham	Surrey	1565
Egdean	Sussex	1646
Egerton	Kent	1684
Eggesford	Devon	1586
Egginton	Bedford	1553
Egginton	Derby	1561
Egglestone	Durham	1795
Egham	Surrey	1560
Egleton	Rutland	1538
Eglingham	Northumberland	[14] 1662
Egloshayle	Cornwall	[15] 1600
Egloskerry	Cornwall	[16] 1574
Eglwys-Brewis	Glamorgan	1750
Eglwys-Cummin	Carmarthen	1731
Eglwys-Fach	Denbigh	1601
Eglwys-fair-Acherrig	Carmarthen	1761
Eglwysilan	Glamorgan	1689
Eglwys-Newydd	Cardigan	1773
Eglwys-Rhos	Carnarvon	1754
Eglwys-Wen. *See* Whitechurch.		
Eglwyswrw	Pembroke	1731
Egmanton	Nottingham	1653
Egremont	Carmarthen	1751
Egremont	Cumberland	1630
Egton	York	1622
Egton	Lancaster	1791
Eisey	Wilts	1571
Elberton	Gloucester	1653

[1] The Registers of Ebberston and Allerston were printed in the parish magazine commencing with January 1887.

[2] **P** 1689–1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, 1900.

[3] **P** (Marriages only) 1653–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1900.

[4] **P** 1558–1621. Edited by A. S. Gatty, London, 1878.

[5] **P** 1603–1694. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 15, 1903.

[6] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.

[7] **P** 1558–1673. Edited by Rev. C. H. Wilkie, 1884. Index to same by F. A. Crisp, 1887.

[8] **P** 1722–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 3.

[9] **P** (Marriages only) 1554–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1906.

[10] **P** (Marriages only) 1568–1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1902.

[11] **P** 1658–1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, vol. 8, 1903.

[12] **P** (Marriages only) 1538–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.

[13] **P** 1634–1758. Edited by G. W. Marshall, 1891.

[14] **P** 1662–1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, vol. 2, 1899.

[15] **P** (Marriages only) 1600–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904.

[16] **P** (Marriages only) 1574–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1902.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Elden	Hants	1651
Eldersfield	Worcester	[1] 1718
Elford	Stafford	1552
Elham	Kent	1566
Eling	Hants	[2] 1537
Elkesley	Nottingham	1628
Elkington, North	Lincoln	1757
Elkington, South	Lincoln	1701
Elkstone	Gloucester	[3] 1592
Elkstone	Stafford	1791
Ella, Kirk	York	1558
Elland	York	[4] 1559
Ellastone	Stafford	1540
Ellenbrook	Lancaster	1765
Ellenhall	Stafford	1539
Ellerburne	York	1691
Ellerton-Priory	York	1680
Ellesborough	Buckingham	1603
Ellesmere	Salop	1653
Ellingham	Hants	1596
Ellingham	Norfolk	1538
Ellingham	Northumberland	1695
Ellingham, Great	Norfolk	1630
Ellingham, Little	Norfolk	1649
Ellington	Huntingdon	1608
Ellisfield	Hants	1540
Ellough	Suffolk	[5] 1540
Elloughton	York	1657
Elm	Cambridge	1539
Elm	Somerset	1697
Elmbridge	Worcester	[6] 1570
Elmdon	Essex	1618
Elmdon	Warwick	1538
Elmham, North	Norfolk	[7] 1538
Elmham, South, All Saints.	Suffolk	1708
Elmham, South, St. Margaret.	Suffolk	1679
Elmham, South, St. Peter.	Suffolk	1695
Elmham, South, St. Michael.	Suffolk	1559
Elmham, South, St. James.	Suffolk	1705
Elmley-Castle	Worcester	[8] 1665
Elmley-Lovett	Worcester	1539
Elmore	Gloucester	1560
Elmsett	Suffolk	1684
Elmstead	Essex	1557
Elmsted	Kent	[9] 1538
Elmstone	Kent	1552
Elmstone-Hardwick	Gloucester	1564
Elmswell	Suffolk	1659
Elmton	Derby	1599
Elsdon	Northumberland	[10] 1672
Elsenham	Essex	1730
Elsfield	Oxford	1686
Elsham	Lincoln	1566
Elsing	Norfolk	1558
Elstead	Surrey	1540
Elstead	Sussex	1571
Elston	Nottingham	[11] 1572
Elston Chapel	Nottingham	[12] 1584
Elstow	Bedford	1641
Elstree	Hertford	1656
Elsworth	Cambridge	1538
Eltham	Kent	1583
Eltisley	Cambridge	1653
Elton	Derby	1691
Elton	Durham	1573
Elton	Hereford	1657
Elton	Huntingdon	1560
Elton-on-the-Hill	Nottingham	[13] 1592
Elvaston	Derby	1652
Elveden or Elden	Suffolk	1651
Elvetham	Hants	[14] 1638
Elvington	York	1600
Elvis, St.	Pembroke	1797
Elwick-Hall	Durham	1592
Elworthy	Somerset	1685
Ely, St. Mary	Cambridge	1670
Holy Trinity		1559
Cathedral Church		1691
Emberton	Buckingham	1659
Embleton	Cumberland	1625
Embleton	Northumberland	1682
Emborrow	Somerset	1569
Emley or Elmley	York	1600
Emmington	Oxford	1539
Emneth	Norfolk	1681
Empingham	Rutland	1559
Empshott	Hants	1718
Emsworth. *See* Warblington.		
Enborne	Berks	1666
Endellion, St.	Cornwall	[15] 1684

[1] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611.
[2] P (Marriages only) 1539–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.
[3] P (Marriages only) 1592–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1900.
[4] P 1559–1640. Edited by J. W. Clay, Leeds, 1897.
[5] P 1540–1812. Edited by F. A. Crisp, London, 1886.
[6] P (Marriages only) 1570–1812. Worcestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1901.
[7] P 1536–1631. Edited by Rev. A. G. Legge, Norwich, 1888.
[8] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.
[9] P 1552–1812. Edited by Rev. C. H. Wilkie, 1891.
[10] P 1672–1701. Society of Antiquaries, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1903.
[11] P (Marriages only) 1573–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1900.
[12] P (Marriages only) 1584–1814. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1900.
[13] P (Marriages only) 1593–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.
[14] P (Marriages only) 1639–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1902.
[15] P (Marriages only) 1684–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1903.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Enderby	Leicester	1559
Enderby, Bag	Lincoln	1561
Enderby-Mavis	Lincoln	1579
Enderby Wood	Lincoln	1561
Endon	Stafford	1730
Enfield	Middlesex	1550
Enford	Wilts	1631
Englefield	Berks	1559
Englishcombe	Somerset	1728
Enham, Knight's	Hants	[1] 1683
Enmore	Somerset	[2] 1653
Ennerdale	Cumberland	1643
Enoder, St.	Cornwall	1571
Ensham	Oxford	1653
Enstone	Oxford	[3] 1558
Enville	Stafford	1627
Epperstone	Nottingham	1582
Epping	Essex	1539
Epsom	Surrey	1695
Epwell	Oxford	1577
Epworth	Lincoln	[4] 1540
Erbistock	Flint	1679
Ercall, Child's	Salop	1570
Ercall, High	Salop	1585
Eriswell	Suffolk	1669
Erith	Kent	[5] —
Erlestoke. *See* Stoke, Erle.		
Erme, St.	Cornwall	1671
Ermington	Devon	1603
Erpingham	Norfolk	1559
Erth, St.	Cornwall	1563
Ervan, St.	Cornwall	1674
Erwarton	Suffolk	1558
Eryholme	York	1568
Escomb	Durham	1545
Escrick	York	1617
Esh	Durham	[6] 1567
Esher	Surrey	1678
Eskdale	Cumberland	1626
Eskdaleside	York	1676
Essendine	Rutland	1600
Essendon	Hertford	1653
Eston	York	1590
Etchilhampton	Wilts	1630
Etchingham	Sussex	1564
Eton	Buckingham	1594
Ettington	Warwick	[7] 1661
Etton	Northampton	1587
Etton	York	1557
Etwall	Derby	1558
Euston	Suffolk	1708
Euxton	Lancaster	1774
Eval, St.	Cornwall	1695
Evedon	Lincoln	1560
Evenechtyd	Denbigh	1693
Evenley	Northampton	1694
Evenlode	Worcester	1561
Evercreech	Somerset	1541
Everdon	Northampton	1558
Everingham	York	1653
Everley	Wilts	1598
Eversden, Great	Cambridge	1541
Eversden, Little	Cambridge	1703
Eversholt	Bedford	1628
Evershot	Dorset	1694
Eversley	Hants	[8] 1559
Everton	Huntingdon	[9] —
Everton	Nottingham	1567
Evesbatch	Hereford	1700
Evesham, All Saints	Worcester	1538
St. Lawrence		1556
Evington	Leicester	1601
Ewe, St.	Cornwall	[10] 1559
Ewell (or Temple-Ewell).	Kent	1581
Ewell	Surrey	1603
Ewelme	Oxford	1599
Ewenny	Glamorgan	1717
Ewerby	Lincoln	1694
Ewhurst	Hants	[11] 1682
Ewhurst	Surrey	1614
Ewhurst	Sussex	1558
Ewyas-Harold	Hereford	1734
Exbourne	Devon	1540
Exeter, Allhallows, Goldsmith Street.	Devon	1561
Allhallows-on-the-Walls.		1694
St. Edmund		1571
St. George		1681
St. John		1682
St. Kerrian		1558
St. Petrock		1538
St. Lawrence		1604
St. Martin		1572
St. Pancras		1664
St. Mary-Arches		1538
St. Mary-Major's		1561
St. Mary Steps		1654

[1] **P** (Marriages only) 1683–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.
[2] **P** (Marriages only) 1653–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1905.
[3] "History of Enstone," by Rev. John Jordan, 1857, contains a list of surnames in Parish Register.
[4] **P** 1563, &c. Epworth Parish Magazine, 1897, *et seq.*
[5] Destroyed by fire in 1877. Extracts from Registers of Erith, edited by R. Hovenden, London, 1879.
[6] **P** 1567–1812. Society of Antiquaries, Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1896.
[7] **P** (Marriages only) 1623–1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904. Bishop's Transcripts commence 1621.
[8] **P** (Marriages only) 1559–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1902.
[9] Included in the Registers of Tetworth (*q.v.*).
[10] **P** (Marriages only) 1560–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1906.
[11] **P** (Marriages only) 1682–1823. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1906.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Exeter—*cont.*		
St. Olave		1601
St. Paul		1562
St. Stephen		1668
Holy Trinity		1605
St. David		1559
St. Sidwell		1569
St. Leonard		1768
St. Thomas		1554
The Cathedral		[1] 1594
Exford	Somerset	1609
Exhall (near Coventry)	Warwick	1540
Exhall (near Alcester)	Warwick	1539
Exminster	Devon	1562
Exning	Suffolk	1558
Exton	Hants	1579
Exton	Rutland	1597
Exton	Somerset	1559
Eyam	Derby	1630
Eydon	Northampton	1538
Eye	Hereford	1573
Eye	Northampton	1543
Eye	Suffolk	1538
Eyke	Suffolk	1538
Eynesbury	Huntingdon	1539
Eynesford	Kent	1538
Eythorne	Kent	1558
Eyton	Hereford	1682
Eyton-on-the-Moors	Salop	1698
Eyworth	Bedford	1538

F.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Faccombe	Hants	[2] 1585
Faceby	York	1707
Fagan, St.	Glamorgan	1689
Fairfield	Derby	1738
Fairfield	Kent	1558
Fairford	Gloucester	[3] 1617
Fairlight	Sussex	1651
Fairstead	Essex	1537
Fakenham	Norfolk	1719
Fakenham Magna	Suffolk	1559
Faldingworth	Lincoln	1560
Falkenham	Suffolk	1538
Falmer	Sussex	1642
Falmouth	Cornwall	1663
Falstone	Northumberland	1742
Fambridge, North	Essex	1556
Fambridge, South	Essex	1754
Fangfoss	York	1715
Farcett	Huntingdon	1650
Fareham	Hants	1559
Farewell	Stafford	1693
Farforth	Lincoln	1784
Faringdon	Hants	1558
Faringdon	Berks	1582
Farington Gurney	Somerset	1680
Farlam	Cumberland	1700
Farleigh, East	Kent	1580
Farleigh-Hungerford	Somerset	1673
Farleigh, West	Kent	1558
Farley	Surrey	1678
Farley. *See* Monkton Farley.		
Farley-Chamberlayne	Hants	1593
Farlington	Hants	1538
Farlington	York	1614
Farlow	Salop	[4] —
Farlsthorpe	Lincoln	1655
Farmborough	Somerset	1559
Farmington	Gloucester	1613
Farnborough	Berks	1739
Farnborough	Hants	[5] 1584
Farnborough	Warwick	1558
Farnborough	Kent	1558
Farndish	Bedford	1587
Farndon	Chester	1603
Farndon	Nottingham	[6] 1559
Farndon East	Northampton	1562
Farnham	Dorset	1647
Farnham	Essex	1558
Farnham	Suffolk	1707
Farnham	Surrey	1539
Farnham	York	[7] 1569
Farnham-Royal	Buckingham	1635
Farnhurst	Sussex	1547
Farningham	Kent	1589
Farnley	York	1772
Farnsfield	Nottingham	1572
Farnworth	Lancaster	1538
Farringdon	Devon	1678
Farthinghoe	Northampton	1560
Farthingstone	Northampton	1538
Farway	Devon	1567
Faulkbourne	Essex	1574
Faversham	Kent	1620
Fawkham	Kent	1568
Fawley	Berks	1540
Fawley	Buckingham	1573
Fawley	Hants	1673
Fawsley	Northampton	1585
Faxton	Northampton	[9] 1653

[1] **P** 1594–1813. Devon and Cornwall Record Society, 1905–7.
[2] **P** (Marriages only) 1586–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.
[3] The first Register book contains a few back entries, dated 1607–8–9–11, apparently the baptisms of the vicar's children.
[4] Included in the Registers of Stottesdon (*q.v.*).
[5] **P** (Marriages only) 1584–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1902.
[6] **P** (Marriages only) 1559–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1900. Also **P** 1695–1718. Edited by T. M. Blagg, 1899 (from a book kept at Balderton).
[7] **P** 1569–1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 56, 1905.
[8] Transcripts commencing in 1563 in the Archdeacon's Registry at Leicester.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Featherstone	York	1558
Feckenham	Worcester	1538
Feering	Essex	1563
Felbrigge	Norfolk	1700
Felixkirk	York	1598
Felixstowe	Suffolk	1653
Felkirk	York	[1] 1701
Felmersham	Bedford	1660
Felmingham	Norfolk	1754
Felpham	Sussex	1557
Felsham	Suffolk	1656
Felstead	Essex	1558
Feltham	Middlesex	1634
Felthorpe	Norfolk	1712
Felton	Hereford	1637
Felton	Northumberland	1653
Felton, West	Salop	1628
Feltwell	Norfolk	1562
Fenby	Lincoln	[2] —
Fen Drayton. *See* Drayton Fen.		
Feniton	Devon	1549
Fenny Drayton. *See* Drayton Fenny.		
Fen-Stanton	Huntingdon	1612
Fenton	Lincoln	1539
Fenton-Kirk	York	1630
Feock, St.	Cornwall	1671
Ferriby, North	York	[3] 1730
Ferriby, South	Lincoln	1538
Ferring	Sussex	1558
Ferryside	Carmarthen	[4] —
Fersfield	Norfolk	1565
Festiniog	Merioneth	1695
Fetcham	Surrey	1559
Fewston	York	[5] 1593
Fiddington	Somerset	1706
Field-Dalling	Norfolk	1538
Fifehead-Magdalene	Dorset	1564
Fifehead-Neville	Dorset	1573
Fifield	Oxford	1712
Fifield Bavant	Wilts	1695
Figheldean	Wilts	1653
Filby	Norfolk	1599
Filey	York	1573
Filgrave. *See* Tyringham.		
Filleigh	Devon	1726
Fillingham	Lincoln	1661
Fillongley	Warwick	[6] 1538
Filton	Gloucester	[7] 1654
Finborough, Great	Suffolk	1558
Finborough, Little	Suffolk	1558
Fincham	Norfolk	1541
Finchampstead	Berks	1653
Finchingfield	Essex	1617
Finchley	Middlesex	1560
Findern	Derby	1558
Findon	Sussex	1566
Finedon	Northampton	1539
Fingest	Buckingham	1607
Finghall	York	1593
Fingringhoe	Essex	1653
Finmere	Oxford	1566
Finningham	Suffolk	1560
Finningley	Nottingham	1557
Finsthwaite	Lancaster	1725
Firbank	Westmorland	[8] 1746
Firbeck	York	1721
Firle, West	Sussex	1668
Firsby	Lincoln	1717
Firsby, East	Lincoln	1717
Fishbourne, New	Sussex	1589
Fisherton-Anger	Wilts	1653
Fisherton-Delamere	Wilts	1561
Fishguard	Pembroke	1785
Fishlake	York	1561
Fishtoft	Lincoln	1696
Fiskerton	Lincoln	1539
Fittleton	Wilts	1623
Fittleworth	Sussex	1559
Fitz	Salop	[9] 1559
Fitzhead	Somerset	1558
Fivehead	Somerset	[10] 1654
Fladbury	Worcester	1560
Flamborough	York	1564
Flamstead	Hertford	1548
Flaunden	Hertford	1729
Flawborough	Notts	[11] 1680
Flaxley	Gloucester	1648
Fleckney	Leicester	1637
Fledborough	Nottingham	1562
Fleet	Dorset	1663
Fleet	Lincoln	[12] 1652
Flemingston	Glamorgan	1576
Flempton	Suffolk	1561
Fletching	Sussex	1554
Fletton	Huntingdon	1616

[1] **P** 1701–1812. Edited by A. N. J. Royds, 1894.
[2] Included in the Registers of Ashby (*q.v.*).
[3] There is an old Church Book containing entries from 1658, but the Registers proper, prior to 1730, are missing.
[4] Included in the Registers of St. Ishmael (*q.v.*).
[5] **P** 1593–1812. Edited by T. Parkinson, Skipton, 1899.
[6] **P** 1538–1653. Walsall, 1893.
[7] **P** (Marriages only) 1655–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 13, 1908.
[8] Earlier included in the Registers of Kirkby Lonsdale (*q.v.*).
[9] **P** 1559–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 4, 1903 (Lichfield Diocese).
[10] **P** (Marriages only) 1656–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1904.
[11] **P** (Marriages only) 1680–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.
[12] **P** (Marriages only) 1561–1640 from Transcripts; 1656–1812 from Registers. Lincolnshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1907.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Flimby	Cumberland	1696
Flimstone. *See* Flemingstone.		
Flint	Flint	1598
Flintham	Nottingham	[1] 1576
Flitcham	Norfolk	1754
Flitton	Bedford	1581
Flitwick	Bedford	1661
Flixborough	Lincoln	1660
Flixton	Lancaster	1570
Flixton	Suffolk	1544
Flockton	York	1716
Flookburgh	Lancaster	[2] —
Flordon	Norfolk	1558
Flore	Northampton	1652
Florence, St.	Pembroke	1755
Flowton	Suffolk	1572
Flyford-Flavel	Worcester	[3] 1679
Flyford-Grafton	Worcester	[4] 1676
Fobbing	Essex	1539
Foleshill	Warwick	1564
Folke	Dorset	1538
Folkestone	Kent	1635
Folkesworth	Huntingdon	1563
Folkingham	Lincoln	1583
Folkington	Sussex	1560
Folkton	York	1665
Fonthill-Bishop	Wilts	1754
Fonthill-Gifford	Wilts	1664
Fontmell-Magna	Dorset	1653
Forcett	York	1596
Ford. *See* Fordsbridge.		
Ford	Pembroke	[5] —
Ford	Northumberland	1683
Ford	Salop	[6] 1589
Ford	Sussex	1627
Forden	Montgomery	1598
Fordham	Cambridge	1567
Fordham	Essex	1561
Fordham	Norfolk	1576
Fordingbridge	Hants	1642
Fordington	Lincoln	[7] —
Fordington	Dorset	1705
Fordley. *See* Middleton.		
Fordsbridge	Hereford	1742
Fordwich	Kent	1683
Foremark	Derby	1662
Forest-Hill	Oxford	1564
Formby	Lancaster	1711
Forncett	Norfolk	1561
Fornham, All Saints	Suffolk	1558
Fornham, St. Martin	Suffolk	1539
Forrabury	Cornwall	[8] 1710
Forscote	Somerset	1691
Forthampton	Gloucester	[9] 1678
Forton	Stafford	1558
Fosdyke	Lincoln	1558
Foston	Leicester	1653
Foston	Lincoln	1560
Foston	York	1587
Foston-on-the-Wolds	York	1653
Fotherby	Lincoln	1568
Fotheringhay	Northampton	1557
Foulden	Norfolk	1538
Foulmire	Cambridge	1561
Foulness	Essex	1695
Foulsham	Norfolk	[10] 1746
Fovant	Wilts	1541
Fowey	Cornwall	[11] 1543
Fownhope	Hereford	[12] 1538
Foxcote	Buckingham	1664
Foxearth	Essex	1551
Foxholes	York	1654
Foxley	Norfolk	1700
Foxley	Wilts	1713
Foxton	Cambridge	1678
Foxton	Leicester	1690
Foy	Hereford	1570
Fradswell	Stafford	1578
Framfield	Sussex	1538
Framingham-Earl	Norfolk	1721
Framingham Pigot	Norfolk	1555
Framlingham	Suffolk	1560
Framlington, Long	Northumberland	1653
Frampton	Dorset	1654
Frampton	Lincoln	1538
Frampton-Cotterell	Gloucester	1561
Frampton-on-Severn	Gloucester	[13] 1625
Framsden	Suffolk	1575
Frankley	Worcester	1598
Frankton	Warwick	1559
Fransham, Great	Norfolk	1560
Fransham, Little	Norfolk	1538
Frant	Sussex	1544
Frating	Essex	1560
Freckenham	Suffolk	1550

[1] **P** (Marriages only) 1629–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.
[2] Included in the Registers of Cartmel (*q.v.*).
[3] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1613.
[4] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.
[5] Included in the Registers of Hayscastle (*q.v.*).
[6] **P** 1589–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1 (Hereford Diocese). 1569–1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 29, 1900.
[7] Included in the Registers of Ulceby (*q.v.*).
[8] **P** (Marriages only) 1676–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900.
[9] **P** (Marriages only) 1678–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1896.
[10] The first Register book of this parish, commencing in 1713, has been missing for some time.
[11] **P** (Marriages only) 1568–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905.
[12] **P** 1538–1673. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1899.
[13] **P** (Marriages only) 1625–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1901.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Freeby	Leicester	1604
Freethorpe	Norfolk	1755
Fremington	Devon	1602
Frensham	Surrey	1649
Frenze	Norfolk	1651
Freshford	Somerset	1705
Freshwater (Isle of Wight).	Hants	1576
Fressingfield	Suffolk	1554
Freston	Suffolk	[1] 1538
Fretherne	Gloucester	1631
Frettenham	Norfolk	1558
Freystrop	Pembroke	1729
Frickley	York	1577
Fridaythorpe	York	1687
Friermere	Lancaster	1769
Friesthorpe	Lincoln	1620
Frieston	Lincoln	1657
Frilsham	Berks	1711
Frimley	Surrey	1590
Frindsbury	Kent	1669
Fringe	Norfolk	1671
Fringford	Oxford	1586
Frinsted	Kent	1714
Frinton	Essex	1754
Frisby-on-the-Wreak	Leicester	1659
Friskney	Lincoln	1558
Friston	Suffolk	1543
Friston	Sussex	1546
Frithelstock	Devon	1556
Frittenden	Kent	1558
Fritton	Norfolk	1558
Fritton	Suffolk	1706
Fritwell	Oxford	1558
Frocester	Gloucester	[2] 1559
Frodesley	Salop	[3] 1547
Frodingham	Lincoln	1638
Frodingham, North	York	1559
Frodsham	Chester	1558
Frome-Selwood	Somerset	1558
Frome, Bishop's	Hereford	1564
Frome, St. Quintin	Dorset	1653
Frome-Vauchurch	Dorset	1642
Frome Whitfield	Dorset	[4] —
Frome, Canon	Hereford	1681
Frome Castle	Hereford	1678
Frostenden	Suffolk	[5] 1538
Frowlesworth	Leicester	1538
Froxfield	Hants	1545
Froxfield	Wilts	1561
Froyle	Hants	1697
Fryerning	Essex	1595
Fryston, Ferry	York	[6] 1674
Fryston-Monk	York	[7] 1538
Fugglestone	Wilts	1568
Fulbeck	Lincoln	1563
Fulbourn	Cambridge	1538
Fulbrook	Oxford	1615
Fulford	Stafford	1800
Fulford	York	1653
Fulham	Middlesex	1674
Fulletby	Lincoln	1750
Full-Sutton	York	1713
Fulmer	Buckingham	1688
Fulmodeston	Norfolk	1555
Fulstow	Lincoln	1589
Fundenhall	Norfolk	1559
Funtington	Sussex	1564
Furtho	Northampton	1696
Fyfield	Berks	[6] —
Fyfield	Wilts	1732
Fyfield	Essex	[9] 1538
Fyfield	Hants	1628
Fylingdales	York	1653
Fylton. *See* Filton.		

G.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Gaddesby	Leicester	1698
Gaddesden, Great	Hertford	1559
Gaddesden, Little	Hertford	1681
Gainford	Durham	[10] 1560
Gainsborough	Lincoln	1564
Galby. *See* Gaulby.		
Gamlingay	Cambridge	1698
Gamston	Nottingham	1544
Ganarew	Hereford	1635
Ganton	York	1553
Garboldisham	Norfolk	1609
Garforth	York	1663
Gargrave	York	[11] 1558
Garrigill	Cumberland	[12] 1699
Garsdale	York	1608
Garsdon	Wilts	1737
Garsington	Oxford	1562
Garstang	Lancaster	1567
Garston	Lancaster	1777

[1] Freston Parish Magazine, &c., 1887, contains an Index to the Register, 1538–1884. Edited by Rev. C. R. Durrant, rector.
[2] **P** (Marriages only) 1559–1800. Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, vol. 5.
[3] **P** 1547–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 4, 1903 (Lichfield Diocese).
[4] **P** 1538–1791. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1887.
[5] Included in the Registers of Holy Trinity, Dorchester (*q.v.*).
[6] The earlier Registers, which dated to 1560, have been lost.
[7] **P** 1538–1678. Parish Register Society, vol. 5, 1896.
[8] The Registers were destroyed by fire in 1893.
[9] **P** 1538–1700. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1896.
[10] Index to Registers, 1560–1784. London, 1889.
[11] **P** 1558–1812. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 28, 1907.
[12] **P** 1699–1730. Edited by Rev. C. Caine, 1901.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Garston, East	Berks	1554
Garth-Beibio	Montgomery	1718
Garthbrengy, St. David	Brecon	1732
Gartheli	Cardigan	[1] —
Garthorpe	Leicester	1568
Garton-in-Holderness	York	1593
Garton-on-the-Wolds	York	1653
Garveston	Norfolk	1538
Garway	Hereford	1664
Gasthorpe	Norfolk	[2] —
Gatcombe (Isle of Wight).	Hants	1560
Gateforth	York	[3] —
Gateley	Norfolk	1682
Gateshead	Durham	1559
Gatton	Surrey	1599
Gaulby	Leicester	1583
Gautby	Lincoln	1571
Gawcott	Buckingham	1806
Gawsworth	Chester	1557
Gaydon	Warwick	1701
Gayhurst	Buckingham	1728
Gayton	Norfolk	1702
Gayton	Northampton	1558
Gayton	Stafford	1594
Gayton-le-Marsh	Lincoln	1687
Gayton-le-Wold	Lincoln	1773
Gayton-Thorpe	Norfolk	1575
Gaywood	Norfolk	1562
Gazeley	Suffolk	1539
Gedding	Suffolk	1543
Geddington	Northampton	1680
Gedling	Nottingham	[4] 1558
Gedney	Lincoln	1558
Gedney Hill	Lincoln	1693
Geldeston	Norfolk	1657
Gellygaer	Glamorgan	1705
Gennys, St.	Cornwall	1702
George, St. (super Ely).	Glamorgan	1693
Georgeham	Devon	1538
Germans, St.	Cornwall	1590
Germansweek	Devon	1652
Germoe, St.	Cornwall	[6] 1668
Gerrans, St.	Cornwall	1538
Gestingthorpe	Essex	1609
Gidding, Great	Huntingdon	1564
Gidding, Little	Huntingdon	1657
Gidding, Steeple	Huntingdon	1571
Gidleigh	Devon	1599
Giggleswick	York	1558
Gilcrux	Cumberland	1589
Giles, St., in the Wood.	Devon	1556
Giles, St., on the Heath.	Devon	1653
Gileston	Glamorgan	1701
Gilling	York	1570
Gilling, East	York	1639
Gillingham	Dorset	1559
Gillingham	Kent	1558
Gillingham	Norfolk	1541
Gilmorton	Leicester	1618
Gilston	Hertford	1558
Gimingham	Norfolk	1558
Gipping	Suffolk	[6] —
Girton	Cambridge	1629
Girton	Nottingham	1680
Gisburn	York	1558
Gisleham	Suffolk	1559
Gislingham	Suffolk	1558
Gissing	Norfolk	[7] —
Gittisham	Devon	1559
Givendale, Great	York	1658
Gladestry	Radnor	1683
Glaisdale	York	1758
Glandford	Norfolk	1654
Glandford Bridge	Lincoln	[8] —
Glapthorne	Northampton	1614
Glasbury	Brecon	[9] 1660
Glascombe	Radnor	1720
Glaston	Rutland	1555
Glastonbury, St. John	Somerset	1603
St. Benedict		1740
Glatton	Huntingdon	1578
Glazeley	Worcester	[10] —
Glemham, Great	Suffolk	1569
Glemham, Little	Suffolk	1551
Glemsford	Suffolk	1550
Glen-Magna	Leicester	1687
Glenfield	Leicester	1604
Glentham	Lincoln	1690
Glentworth	Lincoln	1586
Glinton	Northampton	1567
Glooston	Leicester	1685
Glossop	Derby	1620
Gloucester, St. Aldate	Gloucester	1572
St. Catherine		1687
St. John		1558
St. Mary-de-Crypt		1653
St. Mary-de-Lode		1675
Holy Trinity		1557
St. Michael		1553
St. Nicholas		1558
Cathedral Church		1661
Gluvias, St.	Cornwall	1645
Glympton	Oxford	1667

[1] Included in the Registers of Llanddewibrefi (*q.v.*)
[2] Included in the Registers of Riddlesworth (*q.v.*). [3] Included in the Registers of Brayton (*q.v.*).
[4] **P** (Marriages only) 1558–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1907.
[5] **P** (Marriages only) 1674–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.
[6] Included in the Registers of Stowmarket.
[7] The Registers have been destroyed by fire, with the exception of some fragments dating from the 16th century.
[8] Included in the Registers of Wrawby (*q.v.*).
[9] **P** 1660–1836. Parish Register Society, vol. 51, 1904.
[10] Included in the Registers of Chetton and Deuxhill (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Glyntaw	Brecon	1776
Glyn-Collwyn	Brecon	[1] —
Glyncorrwg	Glamorgan	1702
Glynde	Sussex	1558
Gnosall	Stafford	1572
Goadby	Leicester	1745
Goadby	Leicester	1656
Goathland	York	1669
Goathill	Somerset	1699
Goathurst	Somerset	1559
Godalming	Surrey	[2] 1582
Godington	Oxford	1672
Godmanchester	Huntingdon	1604
Godmanstone	Dorset	1654
Godmersham	Kent	1600
Godney	Somerset	1741
Godshill (Isle of Wight)	Hants	1678
Godstone	Surrey	1662
Godwick	Norfolk	[3] —
Goldcliff	Monmouth	1728
Goldhanger	Essex	1558
Goldington	Bedford	1559
Goldsborough	York	1707
Goltho	Lincoln	1672
Gonalston	Nottingham	1538
Gonerby, Great	Lincoln	1560
Gooderstone	Norfolk	1702
Goodleigh	Devon	1538
Goodmanham	York	1678
Goodnestone	Kent	1569
Goodnestone next Wingham.	Kent	1569
Goodrich	Hereford	1558
Goodshaw	Lancaster	1732
Goole	York	[4] —
Goosey	Berks	[5] —
Goosnargh	Lancaster	1635
Goostrey	Chester	1561
Goran, St.	Cornwall	[6] 1661
Goring	Oxford	1670
Goring	Sussex	1560
Gorleston	Suffolk	1674
Gornal, Lower	Stafford	[7] —
Gorton	Lancaster	1570
Gosbeck	Suffolk	1561
Gosberton	Lincoln	1659
Gosfield	Essex	1538
Gosforth	Cumberland	1571
Gosforth	Northumberland	1699
Gosport	Hants	1696
Gotham	Nottingham	[8] 1560
Goudhurst	Kent	1558
Goulceby	Lincoln	1686
Goxhill	Lincoln	1590
Goxhill	York	1561
Goytrey	Monmouth	1695
Grade	Cornwall	1707
Graffham	Sussex	1665
Graffham	Huntingdon	1581
Grafton	York	[9] —
Grafton-Regis	Northampton	1584
Grafton-Temple	Warwick	[10] 1695
Grafton-Underwood	Northampton	1678
Grain, Isle of	Kent	1653
Grainsby	Lincoln	1561
Grainthorpe	Lincoln	1653
Granborough	Buckingham	1538
Granby	Nottingham	[11] 1567
Grandborough	Warwick	1581
Gransden, Great	Huntingdon	1538
Gransden, Little	Cambridge	1730
Granston	Pembroke	1778
Grantchester	Cambridge	1539
Grantham	Lincoln	1563
Grappenhall	Chester	1574
Grasby	Lincoln	1653
Grasmere	Westmorland	1571
Grately	Hants	1624
Gratwich	Stafford	1698
Graveley	Cambridge	1642
Graveley	Hertford	1551
Graveney	Kent	[12] 1653
Gravenhurst, Lower	Bedford	1705
Gravenhurst, Upper	Bedford	1567
Gravesend	Kent	1547
Grayingham	Lincoln	1576
Grayrigg	Westmorland	1724
Grays. *See* Thurrock Grays.		
Greasbrough	York	1747
Greasley	Nottingham	[13] 1600
Greatham	Durham	1566
Greatham	Hants	1571
Greatham	Sussex	[14] —
Greatworth	Northampton	1757
Greenford, Great	Middlesex	1539

[1] Included in the Registers of Llanfeigan (*q.v.*).
[2] **P** 1582–1688. Surrey Parish Register Society, vol. 2, 1905.
[3] Included in the Registers of Tittleshall (*q.v.*).
[4] Included in the Registers of Snaith (*q.v.*).
[5] Included in the Registers of Stanford (*q.v.*).
[6] **P** (Marriages only) 1668–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1907.
[7] Included in the Registers of Sedgley (*q.v.*).
[8] **P** (Marriages only) 1560–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.
[9] Included in the Registers of Marton (*q.v.*).
[10] **P** (Marriages only) 1612–1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904. Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.
[11] **P** (Marriages only) 1567–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.
[12] The Vicar of Graveney in 1769 certified that "the *old* Register was lost, through the fault, it is said, of a woman."
[13] **P** (Marriages only) 1600–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905.
[14] Included in the Registers of Wiggonholt (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Greenham	Berks	1607
Green's Norton	Northampton	1565
Greenstead	Essex	1676
Greensted	Essex	[1] 1561
Greenwich	Kent	1615
Greet	Salop	[2] 1728
Greetham	Lincoln	1653
Greetham	Rutland	1576
Greetwell	Lincoln	1723
Greinton	Somerset	1728
Grendon	Northampton	1559
Grendon	Warwick	1570
Grendon-Bishop	Hereford	1662
Grendon-Underwood	Buckingham	1653
Gresford	Denbigh	1660
Gresham	Norfolk	1560
Gresley, Church	Derby	1584
Gressenhall	Norfolk	[3] 1538
Gressingham	Lancaster	1710
Gretford	Lincoln	1754
Gretton	Gloucester	[4] —
Gretton	Northampton	1556
Greystoke	Cumberland	1559
Greywell	Hants	1604
Grimley	Worcester	1573
Grimoldby	Lincoln	1563
Grimsby, Great	Lincoln	[5] 1538
Grimsby, Little	Lincoln	1593
Grimstead, East	Wilts	[6] —
Grimstead, West	Wilts	1717
Grimston	Norfolk	1552
Grimston, North	York	1686
Grimstone	Leicester	1635
Grindall	York	1592
Grindleton	York	1744
Grindon	Durham	1565
Grindon	Stafford	1697
Gringley-on-the-Hill	Nottingham	1678
Grinsdale	Cumberland	1739
Grinshill	Salop	[7] 1592
Grinstead, East	Sussex	1558
Grinstead, West	Sussex	1558
Grinton	York	[8] 1640
Griston	Norfolk	1652
Grittleton	Wilts	[9] 1577
Grosmont	Monmouth	1589
Groton	Suffolk	1562
Grove	Berks	[10] —
Grove	Buckingham	[11] 1689
Grove	Nottingham	1726
Grundisburgh	Suffolk	1540
Guestling	Sussex	1686
Guestwick	Norfolk	1558
Guildford, Holy Trinity.	Surrey	1558
St. Mary		1540
St. Nicholas		1561
Guilsborough	Northampton	1560
Guilsfield	Montgomery	1573
Guisborough	York	1661
Guiseley	York	1586
Guist	Norfolk	1557
Guiting, Lower	Gloucester	[12] 1560
Guiting, Temple	Gloucester	[13] 1647
Guldeford, East	Sussex	1705
Gulval	Cornwall	[14] 1598
Gumfreston	Pembroke	1653
Gumley	Leicester	1694
Gunby, St. Nicholas	Lincoln	1715
Gunby, St. Peter	Lincoln	1724
Gunthorpe	Norfolk	1558
Gunton	Norfolk	1723
Gunton	Suffolk	1759
Gunwalloe	Cornwall	1716
Gussage, All Saints	Dorset	1560
Gussage, St. Michael	Dorset	1653
Guston	Kent	1664
Gwaenysgor	Flint	1538
Gwenddwr	Brecon	1724
Gwennap	Cornwall	1658
Gwernesney	Monmouth	1757
Gwinear	Cornwall	[15] 1560
Gwithian	Cornwall	[16] 1717
Gwnnws	Cardigan	1754
Gwyddelwern	Merioneth	1693
Gwytherin	Denbigh	1718
Gyffin	Carnarvon	1707
Gyfylliog	Denbigh	1636

[1] **P** 1558–1812. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1892.
[2] **P** 1728–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 5 (Hereford Diocese).
[3] In 1900 the old Registers of this parish were recovered after having been lost for 200 years.
[4] Included in the Registers of Winchcomb (*q.v.*).
[5] **P** 1538–1812. Edited by G. S. Stephenson, 1889.
[6] Included in the Registers of West Dean (*q.v.*).
[7] **P** 1592–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2 (Lichfield Diocese), 1902.
[8] **P** 1640–1807. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 23, 1905.
[9] **P** (Marriages only) 1573–1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1905.
[10] Included in the Registers of Wantage (*q.v.*).
[11] **P** (Marriages only) 1711–1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.
[12] **P** (Marriages only) 1560–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.
[13] **P** (Marriages only) 1676–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.
[14] **P** 1598–1812. Edited by G. B. Miller, Penzance, 1893. **P** (Marriages only) 1686–1741. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1907.
[15] **P** (Marriages only) 1560–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1907.
[16] **P** (Marriages only) 1560–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1903.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry
H.		
Habberley	Salop	[1] 1670
Habrough	Lincoln	1540
Haceby	Lincoln	1703
Hacheston	Lincoln	1560
Hackford (near Reepham).	Suffolk	1538
	Norfolk	1559
Hackford (near Wymondham).	Norfolk	1689
Hackington		
Hackness	Kent	1567
Hackney	York	[2] 1567
Hackthorn	Middlesex	[3] 1555
Haconby	Lincoln	1653
Haddenham	Buckingham	1653
Haddenham	Cambridge	1574
Haddiscoe	Norfolk	1558
Haddon	Huntingdon	1540
Haddon, East	Northampton	1552
Haddon, West	Northampton	1653
Hadham, Much	Hertford	1559
Hadham, Little		1559
Hadleigh	Essex	1568
Hadleigh	Suffolk	1557
Hadley Monken	Middlesex	1619
Hadlow	Kent	1558
Hadstock	Essex	1559
Hadzor	Worcester	1554
Hagbourne	Berks	1662
Hagley	Worcester	1538
Hagnaby	Lincoln	1684
Hagworthingham	Lincoln	1562
Haile	Cumberland	1545
Hailes	Gloucester	[4] —
Hailey	Oxford	[5] —
Hailsham	Sussex	1558
Hail-Weston	Huntingdon	1563
Hainton	Lincoln	1632
Halam	Nottingham	1560
Halberton	Devon	1606
Halden, High	Kent	1558
Hale	Lancaster	1572
Hale	Hants	1618
Hale-Magna	Lincoln	1538
Hales	Norfolk	1674
Hales, North. *See* Covehithe.		
Halesowen	Worcester	1559
Halesworth	Suffolk	1653
Halford	Warwick	[6] 1545
Halifax	York	[7] 1538
Halkin	Flint	1594
Hallam-Kirk	Derby	1700
Hallam, West	Derby	[8] 1545
Hallaton	Leicester	1563
Hallen	Gloucester	[9] —
Halling	Kent	1705
Hallingbury, Great	Essex	1538
Hallingbury, Little	Essex	1690
Hallington	Lincoln	[10] —
Halliwell	Lancaster	[11] —
Halloughton	Nottingham	1625
Hallow	Worcester	1538
Hallystone	Northumberland	[12] —
Halsall	Lancaster	1606
Halse	Somerset	[13] 1558
Halsham	York	1563
Halstead	Essex	1564
Halstead	Kent	1561
Halstock	Dorset	1698
Halston	Salop	[14] 1686
Halstow, High	Kent	1662
Halstow, Lower	Kent	1691
Haltham-on-Bain	Lincoln	1561
Halton	Northumberland	1654
Halton	Buckingham	1606
Halton	Chester	1732
Halton	Lancaster	1592
Halton, East	Lincoln	1574
Halton-Holgate	Lincoln	1567
Halton, West	Lincoln	1538
Haltwhistle	Northumberland	1656
Halvergate	Norfolk	1550
Halwell (Beaworthy)	Devon	1695
Halwell (Totnes)	Devon	1559
Ham	Kent	1552
Ham	Wilts	1720
Ham, East	Essex	[15] —
Ham, High	Somerset	[16] 1569
Ham, West	Essex	1653
Hamble-le-Rice	Hants	1673
Hambleden	Buckingham	1566
Hambledon	Hants	1601
Hambledon	Surrey	1617
Hambledon	Rutland	1558
Hamerton	Huntingdon	1752

[1] **P** 1670–1822. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 5 (Hereford Diocese).
[2] **P** 1557–1783. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 25, 1906.
[3] **P** (Baptisms only) 1555–1568. "Memorials of St. John Hackney," by R. Simpson, 1882.
[4] Included in the Registers of Didbroke (*q.v.*).
[5] Included in the Registers of Witney (*q.v.*).
[6] **P** (Marriages only) 1552–1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.
[7] **P** 1538–1541. Edited by W. J. Walker, 1885.
[8] *See* "The Oldest Register of West Hallam," by Rev. C. Kerry, Journal of the Derby Archæological Society, 1887.
[9] Included in the Registers of Henbury (*q.v.*).
[10] Included in the Registers of Raithby (*q.v.*).
[11] Included in the Registers of Bolton (*q.v.*).
[12] Included in the Registers of Alwinton.
[13] **P** (Marriages only) 1559–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1907.
[14] **P** 1686–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2 (St. Asaph Diocese).
[15] Original Register lost, but an imperfect transcript has been preserved.
[16] **P** (Marriages only) 1569–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

Parish	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Hameringham	Lincoln	1744
Hammersmith	Middlesex	1751
Hammerton, Kirk	York	1714
Hammerwich	Stafford	1720
Hammoon	Dorset	1656
Hampden, Great	Buckingham	[1] 1557
Hampden, Little	Buckingham	1672
Hampnett	Gloucester	[2] 1590
Hampreston	Dorset	1617
Hampstead	Middlesex	1560
Hampstead-Marshall	Berks	1675
Hampstead-Norreys	Berks	1538
Hampsthwaite	York	[3] 1603
Hampton	Middlesex	1554
Hampton Bishop	Hereford	1669
Hampton-Gay	Oxford	1621
Hampton, Great and Little.	Worcester	1539
Hampton, High-	Devon	1653
Hampton-in-Arden	Warwick	1599
Hampton-Lovett	Worcester	[4] 1666
Hampton-Lucy	Warwick	1556
Hampton-Meysey	Gloucester	1570
Hampton-Poyle	Oxford	1540
Hamsey	Sussex	1583
Hamstall-Ridware	Stafford	[5] 1598
Hamsterley	Durham	1588
Hanborough	Oxford	1560
Hanbury	Stafford	1574
Hanbury	Worcester	1577
Handley	Chester	1570
Handley	Dorset	1754
Handsworth	Stafford	1558
Handsworth	York	1558
Hanford	Dorset	1669
Hangleton	Sussex	1727
Hanham-Abbots	Gloucester	1586
Hankerton	Wilts	1699
Hanley	Stafford	1754
Hanley-Castle	Worcester	1538
Hanley-Child	Worcester	[6] —
Hanley-William	Worcester	1586
Hanmer	Flint	1563
Hannah	Lincoln	1559
Hanney, West	Berks	1565
Hanningfield, East	Essex	1612
Hanningfield, South	Essex	1558
Hanningfield, West	Essex	1558
Hannington	Hants	1771
Hannington	Northampton	1538
Hannington	Wilts	1571
Hanslope	Buckingham	1570
Hanwell	Middlesex	1571
Hanwell	Oxford	1586
Hanwood	Salop	[7] —
Hanworth	Middlesex	1731
Hanworth	Norfolk	1721
Hanworth, Cold	Lincoln	1725
Hanworth, Potter. *See* Potter Hanworth.		
Happisburgh	Norfolk	1558
Hapton	Norfolk	1653
Harberton	Devon	1621
Harbledown	Kent	[8] 1557
Harborne	Stafford	1538
Harborough-Magna	Warwick	1540
Harborough-Market	Leicester	1588
Harbridge	Hants	1563
Harbury	Warwick	1564
Harby	Leicester	1700
Harby	Nottingham	[9] —
Hardenhuish	Wilts	1730
Hardham	Sussex	1642
Hardingham	Norfolk	1557
Hardingstone	Northampton	1562
Hardington	Somerset	[10] —
Hardington-Mandeville.	Somerset	1687
Hardley	Norfolk	1715
Hardmead	Buckingham	[11] 1556
Hardres, Lower	Kent	1558
Hardres, Upper	Kent	1565
Hardrow	York	1755
Hardwick	Norfolk	1561
Hardwick, Prior's-	Warwick	[12] 1660
Hardwick	Gloucester	[13] 1566
Hardwicke	Buckingham	1558
Hardwicke	Cambridge	1564
Hardwicke	Oxford	1758
Hardwycke	Northampton	1559
Hareby	Lincoln	1587
Harefield	Middlesex	1538
Harescombe	Gloucester	[14] 1741
Haresfield	Gloucester	1558

[1] **P** 1557–1812. Edited by E. A. Ebblewhite, London, 1888.
[2] **P** Hampnett and Stowell. (Marriages only) 1737–1754. Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, vols. 1 and 2.
[3] **P** 1603–1807. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 13, 1902.
[4] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1615.
[5] **P** 1598–1812. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, 1904.
[6] Included in the Registers of Eastham (*q.v.*).
[7] **P** 1559–1763. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1 (Hereford Diocese). The original Register was destroyed by fire in 1873.
[8] **P** 1557–1800. Edited by J. Meadows Cowper, 1907.
[9] Included in the Registers of North Clifton (*q.v.*).
[10] Included in the Registers of Hemington (*q.v.*).
[11] **P** (Marriages only) 1575–1813. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1904.
[12] **P** (Marriages only) 1662–1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904.
[13] **P** (Marriages only) 1566–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1906.
[14] **P** (Marriages only) 1744–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1905.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Harewood	Hereford	[1] 1671
Harewood	York	1614
Harford	Devon	1724
Hargham	Norfolk	1561
Hargrave	Chester	1631
Hargrave	Northampton	1572
Hargrave	Suffolk	1710
Harkstead	Suffolk	1654
Harlaston	Stafford	[2] 1693
Harlaxton	Lincoln	1558
Harle, Kirk	Northumberland	1692
Harlech	Merioneth	1695
Harleston	Norfolk	1558
Harlestone	Northampton	1570
Harlestone	Suffolk	1561
Harleton	Cambridge	1636
Harley	Salop	[3] 1745
Harling, East	Norfolk	1544
Harling, West	Norfolk	1583
Harlington	Bedford	1647
Harlington	Middlesex	1540
Harsley, East	York	1693
Harmondsworth	Middlesex	1670
Harmon, St.	Radnor	1751
Harmston	Lincoln	1563
Harnham	Wilts	1568
Harnhill	Gloucester	1730
Harpenden	Hertford	1562
Harpford	Devon	1569
Harpham	York	1720
Harpley	Norfolk	1722
Harpole	Northampton	1538
Harpsden	Oxford	1558
Harpswell	Lincoln	1559
Harptree, East	Somerset	1663
Harptree, West	Somerset	1655
Harrietsham	Kent	1538
Harrington	Cumberland	1653
Harrington	Lincoln	1697
Harrington	Northampton	1673
Harringworth	Northampton	1695
Harrogate	York	1758
Harrold	Bedford	1598
Harroldston	Pembroke	1765
Harroldston, West	Pembroke	1748
Harrow-on-the-Hill	Middlesex	[4] 1558
Harrowden, Great	Northampton	1672
Harrowden, Little	Northampton	1653
Harston	Cambridge	1686
Harston	Leicester	1707
Harswell	York	1653
Hart	Durham	1577
Hartburn	Northumberland	1678
Hartest	Suffolk	1556
Hartfield	Sussex	1648
Hartford	Huntingdon	1538
Hartgrove	Dorset	[5] —
Harthill	Chester	1730
Harthill	York	1586
Harting	Sussex	1567
Hartington	Derby	1610
Hartland	Devon	1578
Hartlebury	Worcester	1540
Hartlepool	Durham	1566
Hartley	Kent	1712
Hartley-Mauditt	Hants	1672
Hartley-Wespall	Hants	[6] 1558
Hartley-Wintney	Hants	[7] 1658
Hartlip	Kent	1538
Hartpury	Gloucester	1571
Hartshead	York	[8] 1612
Hartshorne	Derby	1594
Hartwell	Buckingham	[9] 1550
Hartwell	Northampton	1684
Hartwith	York	1751
Harty, Isle of	Kent	1679
Harvington	Worcester	1573
Harwell	Berks	1558
Harwich	Essex	1539
Harwood, Great	Lancaster	1560
Harworth	Nottingham	1538
Hascombe	Surrey	1646
Haselbech	Northampton	1653
Haselbury-Bryan	Dorset	1562
Haseley	Warwick	1588
Haseley, Great	Oxford	1538
Haselor	Warwick	1594
Haselton	Gloucester	1597
Hasfield	Gloucester	1559
Hasguard	Pembroke	1756
Hasketon	Suffolk	1545
Haslebury-Plucknett	Somerset	1672
Haslemere	Surrey	[10] 1594
Haslingden	Lancaster	1620
Haslingfield	Cambridge	1709
Haslington	Chester	1648
Hassingham	Norfolk	1563
Hastingleigh	Kent	1730
Hastings, All Saints St. Clement	Sussex	1559
Hatch-Beauchamp	Somerset	1558
Hatch, West	Somerset	1760
		[11] 1606

[1] **P** 1671–1812. Edited by J. H. Parry, Devizes, 1900.
[2] "Account of an earlier Register will be found in the Court of the Bishop of Lichfield." Parliamentary Return of 1831.
[3] **P** 1590–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2, 1902 (Lichfield). 1745–1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 23, 1899.
[4] **P** 1558–1653. Edited by W. O. Hewlett, Beverley, 1900.
[5] Included in the Registers of Fontmell Magna (*q.v.*).
[6] **P** (Marriages only) 1558–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1907.
[7] **P** (Marriages only) 1658–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1902.
[8] **P** 1612–1812. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 17, 1903.
[9] **P** (Marriages only) 1553–1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.
[10] **P** 1594–1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 57, 1906.
[11] **P** (Marriages only) 1604–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1901.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Hatcliffe	Lincoln	1696
Hatfield	Hereford	1615
Hatfield	York	1566
Hatfield, Bishop's	Hertford	1653
Hatfield-Broad-Oak	Essex	1558
Hatfield-Peverel	Essex	1626
Hatford	Berks	1538
Hatherleigh	Devon	1558
Hatherley-Down	Gloucester	1563
Hathern	Leicester	1563
Hatherop	Gloucester	1670
Hathersage	Derby	1627
Hatley	Cambridge	1589
Hatley, Cockayne-	Bedford	1701
Hatley, East	Cambridge	1585
Hatton	Lincoln	1552
Hatton	Warwick	[1] 1538
Haugh	Lincoln	1762
Haugham	Lincoln	1756
Haughley	Suffolk	1558
Haughton	Stafford	[2] 1570
Haughton-le-Skerne	Durham	[3] 1569
Hault Hucknall. *See* Ault Hucknall.		
Hautbois, Great	Norfolk	1563
Hautbois, Little		[4] —
Hauxton	Cambridge	1560
Hauxwell	York	1592
Havant	Hants	1653
Haverfordwest, St. Mary	Pembroke	1678
St. Martin		1721
St. Thomas		1777
Haverhill	Suffolk	1670
Havering-atte-Bower	Essex	1671
Haveringland or Haverland.	Norfolk	1694
Haversham	Buckingham	1665
Hawarden	Flint	1585
Hawerby	Lincoln	1598
Hawes	York	1695
Hawkchurch	Dorset	[5] 1663
Hawkedon	Suffolk	1709
Hawkesbury	Gloucester	[6] 1603
Hawkhurst	Kent	1550
Hawkinge	Kent	1691
Hawkley	Hants	[7] 1797
Hawkridge	Somerset	1655
Hawkshead	Lancaster	[8] 1568
Hawksworth	Nottingham	[9] 1569
Hawkwell	Essex	1692
Hawling	Gloucester	1677
Hawnby	York	[10] 1653
Hawnes	Bedford	[11] 1596
Haworth	York	1645
Hawridge	Buckingham	[12] 1725
Hawstead	Suffolk	1558
Hawton	Nottingham	[13] 1564
Haxby	York	1667
Haxey	Lincoln	1559
Hay	Brecon	1688
Haydon	Dorset	1711
Haydon Bridge	Northumberland	1654
Haydor	Lincoln	[14] 1559
Hayes	Kent	1539
Hayes	Middlesex	1638
Hayfield	Derby	1622
Hayling	Hants	1571
Haynes. *See* Hawnes.		
Haynford	Norfolk	1556
Hayscastle	Pembroke	1787
Hayton	Cumberland	1620
Hayton	Nottingham	1655
Hayton	York	1610
Hazeleigh	Essex	1575
Heacham	Norfolk	[15] 1558
Headbourne Worthy	Hants	1616
Headcorn	Kent	1560
Headingley	York	1723
Headington	Oxford	1683
Headley	Hants	1539
Headley	Surrey	1663
Headon	Nottingham	[16] 1566
Healaugh	York	1687
Healing	Lincoln	1571
Heanor	Derby	1559
Heanton-Punchardon	Devon	1657
Heapham	Lincoln	1558
Heath	Bedford	[17] —
Heath	Derby	[18] 1682
Heather	Leicester	1619

[1] **P** (Marriages only) 1558–1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.
[2] **P** 1570–1812. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, 1902.
[3] **P** "North Country Parish Registers," by Robert Blair.
[4] Included in the Registers of Lammas (*q.v.*).
[5] **P** (Marriages only) 1664–1812. Dorsetshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1907.
[6] **P** (Marriages only) 1603–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1899.
[7] Earlier entries relating to this parish are in the Registers of Newton Valence.
[8] **P** 1568–1704. Edited by H. S. Cowper, London, 1897.
[9] **P** (Marriages only) 1569–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.
[10] **P** 1653–1722. Edited by E. E. Thoyts, Olney, 1890.
[11] **P** 1596–1812. Edited by William Brigg, Leeds, 1891.
[12] **P** (Marriages only) 1600–1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1902.
[13] **P** (Marriages only) 1564–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 42, 1902.
[14] **P** 1559–1649. Parish Register Society, vol. 9, 1897.
[15] **P** (Marriages only) 1558–1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.
[16] **P** 1566–1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 43, 1902.
[17] Included in the Registers of Leighton Buzzard (*q.v.*).
[18] **P** (Marriages only) 1682–1812. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Heathfield	Somerset	[1] 1703
Heathfield	Sussex	1582
Heaton, Kirk-. *See* Kirk-Heaton.		
Heaton-Norris	Lancaster	1767
Heavitree	Devon	1653
Hebburn	Northumberland	1680
Heckfield	Hants	[2] 1538
Heckingham	Norfolk	1560
Heckington	Lincoln	1559
Heddington	Wilts	1538
Heddon-on-the-Wall	Northumberland	1656
Hedenham	Norfolk	1559
Hedgerley	Buckingham	1539
Hedingham, Castle	Essex	1558
Hedingham, Sible	Essex	1680
Hedon	York	1549
Hedsor	Buckingham	1678
Heigham	Norfolk	1563
Heigham, Potter-	Norfolk	1538
Heighington	Durham	1559
Heighton, South	Sussex	1700
Helens, St. (Isle of Wight).	Hants	1653
Helens, St.	Lancaster	1713
Helhoughton	Norfolk	1540
Helidon	Northampton	1571
Helland	Cornwall	[3] 1722
Hellesdon	Norfolk	1562
Hellingly	Sussex	1618
Hellington	Norfolk	1562
Helmdon	Northampton	1572
Helmingham	Suffolk	1559
Helmsley	York	1575
Helmsley-gate	York	1689
Helmsley, Upper	York	1642
Helperthorpe	York	1733
Helpringham	Lincoln	1560
Helpstone	Northampton	1685
Helsington	Westmorland	1728
Helston	Cornwall	1598
Hemblington	Norfolk	[4] 1562
Hemingborough	York	1605
Hemingby	Lincoln	1597
Hemingford, Abbots	Huntingdon	1693
Hemingford Grey	Huntingdon	1673
Hemingstone	Suffolk	1553
Hemington	Northampton	1563
Hemington	Somerset	1539
Hemley	Suffolk	1698
Hempnall	Norfolk	1560
Hempstead	Essex	1664
Hempsted	Gloucester	1558
Hempstead	Norfolk	1558
Hempstead	Norfolk	1707
Hempstead, Hemel	Hertford	1558
Hempston, Broad	Devon	1678
Hempston, Little	Devon	1539
Hemsby	Norfolk	1566
Hemswell	Lincoln	1676
Hemsworth	York	1685
Hemyock	Devon	1635
Henbury	Gloucester	1538
Henderskelf	York	[5] —
Hendon	Middlesex	1653
Hendred, East	Berks	1538
Hendred, West	Berks	1559
Heneglwys	Anglesea	1698
Henfield	Sussex	1596
Henfynyw	Cardigan	1718
Hengrave	Suffolk	[6] —
Henham	Essex	1539
Henley	Suffolk	1559
Henley-in-Arden	Warwick	[7] 1672
Henley-on-Thames	Oxford	1558
Henllan	Denbigh	1684
Henllys	Monmouth	1754
Henlow	Bedford	1558
Hennock	Devon	1544
Henny, Great	Essex	1695
Henry's Moat	Pembroke	1755
Hensingham	Cumberland	1811
Henstead	Suffolk	1539
Henstridge	Somerset	1653
Hentland	Hereford	1558
Heptonstall	York	1593
Hepworth	Suffolk	1688
Herbranston	Pembroke	1716
Hereford, All Saints	Hereford	1669
St. Martin		1559
St. John-the-Baptist.		1687
St. Nicholas		1556
St. Owen		1626
St. Peter		1556
Hereford, Little	Hereford	1725
Hermitage	Dorset	1712
Herne	Kent	1558
Hernhill	Kent	1557
Herriard	Hants	[8] 1666
Herringby	Norfolk	[9] —
Herringfleet	Suffolk	1706
Herringswell	Suffolk	1748
Hertford, All Saints	Hertford	1559
St. Andrew		1560
Hertingfordbury	Hertford	1679

[1] **P** (Marriages only) 1700–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1907.
[2] **P** (Marriages only) 1538–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1903.
[3] **P** (Marriages only) 1677–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1903.
[4] **P** (Marriages only) 1564–1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.
[5] One book of baptisms commencing in 1772.
[6] Included in the Registers of Flempton (*q.v.*).
[7] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1662.
[8] **P** (Marriages only) 1701–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1906.
[9] Included in the Registers of Stokesby (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Hesket-in-the-Forest	Cumberland	1662
Hesketh	Lancaster	1745
Hesleden, Monk-	Durham	1578
Heslerton, West	York	1561
Heslington	York	1653
Hessett	Suffolk	1538
Hessle	York	1561
Heston	Middlesex	1560
Heswall	Chester	[1] 1559
Hethe	Oxford	1679
Hethel	Norfolk	1710
Hethersett	Norfolk	1616
Heveningham	Suffolk	1539
Hever	Kent	1632
Heversham	Westmorland	1601
Hevingham	Norfolk	1654
Hewelsfield	Gloucester	1664
Hewish. *See* Huish.		
Heworth	Durham	[2] 1808
Hexham	Northumberland	1655
Hexton	Hertford	1538
Hey (or Lees)	Lancaster	1743
Heybridge	Essex	1558
Heydon	Essex	1538
Heydon	Norfolk	1538
Heyford	Northampton	1558
Heyford, Lower	Oxford	1539
Heyford, Upper	Oxford	1558
Heyope	Radnor	1660
Heysham	Lancaster	1650
Heyshott	Sussex	1690
Heytesbury	Wilts	1653
Heythrop	Oxford	1607
Heywood	Lancaster	1733
Hibaldstow	Lincoln	1632
Hickleton	York	1694
Hickling	Norfolk	1654
Hickling	Nottingham	[3] 1646
Higham	Kent	1653
Higham	Suffolk	1538
Higham, Cold-	Northampton	1556
Higham-Ferrers	Northampton	1573
Higham-Gobion	Bedford	1558
Higham-on-the-Hill	Leicester	1707
High Bray	Devon	1735
Highclere	Hants	[4] 1656
Highead. *See* Ivegill.		
Highgate	Middlesex	1633
Highley	Salop	1551
Highway	Wilts	1742
Highweek	Devon	1653
Highworth	Wilts	1538
Hilary, St.	Glamorgan	1690
Hilary, St.	Cornwall	[5] 1692
Hilborough	Norfolk	1561
Hildersham	Cambridge	1560
Hilfield	Dorset	1565
Hilgay	Norfolk	1583
Hill	Gloucester	[6] 1653
Hill-Deverill	Wilts	1648
Hill-Farrance	Somerset	[7] 1702
Hillesden	Buckingham	1595
Hillingdon	Middlesex	1549
Hillington	Norfolk	1694
Hillmorton	Warwick	1564
Hilmarton	Wilts	1645
Hilperton	Wilts	1694
Hilston	York	1654
Hilton	Dorset	1603
Hilton	Huntingdon	1558
Hilton-in-Cleveland	York	1698
Himbleton	Worcester	[8] 1713
Himley	Stafford	1660
Hinckley	Leicester	1554
Hinderclay	Suffolk	1567
Hinderwell	York	1601
Hindley	Lancaster	1698
Hindlip	Worcester	1612
Hindolveston	Norfolk	1693
Hindon	Wilts	1599
Hindringham	Norfolk	1660
Hingham	Norfolk	1601
Hinksey, North	Berks	1703
Hinksey, South	Berks	1670
Hinstock	Salop	1695
Hintlesham	Suffolk	1652
Hinton	Dorset	1581
Hinton, St. George	Somerset	1632
Hinton-Admiral	Hants	[9] —
Hinton-Ampner	Hants	1561
Hinton-Blewett	Somerset	1563
Hinton, Broad-	Wilts	1682
Hinton-Charterhouse	Somerset	1546
Hinton, Cherry-	Cambridge	1538
Hinton-in-the-Hedges	Northampton	1558
Hinton, Little	Wilts	1649
Hinton, Little	Dorset	1621
Hinton-Martell	Dorset	1661
Hinton-on-the-Green	Gloucester	[10] 1735
Hinton, Tarrant-. *See* Tarrant-Hinton.		
Hinton-Waldrist	Berks	1551
Hints	Stafford	1558
Hinxhill	Kent	1577

[1] **P** 1559–1729. Edited by T. H. Way, 1897.
[2] Earlier included in the Registers of Jarrow.
[3] **P** (Marriages only) 1646–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.
[4] **P** (Marriages only) 1656–1813. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1906.
[5] **P** (Marriages only) 1676–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1906.
[6] **P** (Marriages only) 1653–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1905.
[7] **P** (Marriages only) 1701–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1907.
[8] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611.
[9] Included in the Registers of Christchurch (*q.v.*).
[10] **P** (Marriages only) 1735–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Hinxton	Cambridge	1538
Hinxworth	Hertford	1739
Hipswell	York	1665
Hirnant	Montgomery	1606
Histon	Cambridge	1655
Hitcham	Buckingham	1559
Hitcham	Suffolk	1575
Hitchin	Hertford	1562
Hittisleigh	Devon	1676
Hoath	Kent	1554
Hoathly, East	Sussex	1560
Hoathly, West	Sussex	1645
Hoby	Leicester	1562
Hockering	Norfolk	1561
Hockerton	Nottingham	1582
Hockham	Norfolk	1563
Hockley	Essex	1732
Hockliffe	Bedford	1620
Hockwold	Norfolk	1664
Hockworthy	Devon	1577
Hoddesdon	Hertford	[1] —
Hodgeston	Pembroke	1755
Hodnet	Salop	1657
Hoggeston	Buckingham	1547
Hognaston	Derby	1661
Hogsthorpe	Lincoln	1574
Holbeach	Lincoln	[3] 1560
Holbeck	York	1717
Holbeton	Devon	1620
Holbrook	Suffolk	1559
Holcombe	Lancaster	1726
Holcombe	Somerset	1698
Holcombe-Burnell	Devon	1657
Holcombe-Rogus	Devon	1540
Holcott	Northampton	1559
Holcutt	Bedford	1658
Holdenby	Northampton	1754
Holdenhurst	Hants	1679
Holdgate	Salop	1662
Holford	Somerset	1558
Holkham	Norfolk	[3] 1542
Hollacombe	Devon	1638
Holland, Great	Essex	1539
Holland, Little	Essex	[4] 1561
Hollesley	Suffolk	1623
Hollinfare	Lancaster	1654
Hollingbourne	Kent	1556
Hollington	Sussex	1636
Hollinwood	Lancaster	1769
Hollym	York	1564
Holme	Huntingdon	1683
Holme	Nottingham	1711
Holme-in-Cliviger	Lancaster	1742
Holme-Cultram	Cumberland	1581
Holme-Hale	Norfolk	1538
Holme-Lacy	Hereford	1562
Holme-next-Runcton	Norfolk	1562
Holme-next-the-Sea.	Norfolk	1704
Holme-on-Spalding-Moor.	York	1559
Holme-on-the-Wolds	York	1654
Holme-Pierrepoint	Nottingham	[5] 1564
Holmer	Hereford	1712
Holmesfield	Derby	1730
Holmfirth	York	1797
Holmpton	York	1739
Holne	Devon	1603
Holnest	Dorset	[6] 1589
Holsworthy	Devon	1563
Holt	Denbigh	1662
Holt	Norfolk	1557
Holt	Worcester	1538
Holt	Wilts	1580
Holtby	York	1679
Holton	Oxford	1633
Holton	Somerset	1558
Holton, St. Mary	Suffolk	1568
Holton, St. Peter	Suffolk	1538
Holton-Beckering	Lincoln	1560
Holton-le-Clay	Lincoln	1750
Holvestone	Norfolk	[7] —
Holwell	Bedford	1560
Holwell	Dorset	1653
Holwell	Oxford	[8] —
Holybourne	Hants	1690
Holyhead	Anglesea	1737
Holy-Island	Northumberland	1578
Holywell	Lincoln	1558
Holywell	Oxford	1653
Holywell	Flint	1677
Holywell	Huntingdon	1667
Homersfield	Suffolk	1558
Homington	Wilts	1675
Honeybourne, Church	Worcester	1673
Honey Church	Devon	1728
Honiley	Warwick	1745
Honing	Norfolk	1630
Honingham	Norfolk	1561
Honington	Lincoln	1561
Honington	Suffolk	1559
Honington	Warwick	[9] 1571
Honiton	Devon	1598
Honley	York	[10] —
Hoo	Norfolk	1733
Hoo	Suffolk	1653

[1] Included in the Registers of Broxbourn (*q.v.*).
[2] **P** 1606–1641. Edited by G. G. W. Macdonald, Lincoln, 1892.
[3] **P** (Marriages only) 1542–1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.
[4] Included in the Registers of Great Clacton.
[5] **P** (Marriages only) 1564–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.
[6] **P** 1589–1812. Edited by Rev. C. H. Mayo, 1894.
[7] Included in the Registers of Burgh-Apton (*q.v.*).
[8] Included in the Registers of Bradwell (*q.v.*).
[9] **P** (Marriages only) 1571–1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904.
[10] Included in the Registers of Aldmonbury (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Hoo-Allhallows	Kent	1629
Hoo, St. Mary	Kent	1695
Hoo, St. Werburgh	Kent	1587
Hooe	Sussex	1609
Hook	York	1683
Hoole	Lancaster	1673
Hooton-Pagnall	York	1538
Hooton-Roberts	York	1702
Hope	Derby	1599
Hope, or Estyn	Flint	1668
Hope	Kent	[1] —
Hope-Bagot	Salop	1754
Hope-Bowdler	Salop	1564
Hope-Mansel	Hereford	1556
Hope-under-Dinmore	Hereford	1701
Hopesay	Salop	1678
Hopton-by-Thetford	Suffolk	1691
Hopton-by-Lowestoft	Suffolk	1673
Hopton-Castle	Salop	[2] 1538
Hopton-Wafers	Salop	1729
Horbling	Lincoln	[3] 1653
Horbury	York	[4] 1598
Hordle	Hants	1754
Hordley	Salop	1686
Horfield	Gloucester	1543
Horham	Suffolk	1594
Horksley, Great	Essex	1558
Horksley, Little	Essex	1568
Horkstow	Lincoln	1562
Horley	Oxford	1538
Horley	Surrey	1578
Hormead, Great	Hertford	1538
Hormead, Little	Hertford	1588
Horn	Rutland	[5] —
Hornblotton	Somerset	1763
Hornby	Lancaster	1742
Hornby	York	1582
Horncastle	Lincoln	[6] 1559
Hornchurch	Essex	1576
Horndon, East	Essex	1558
Horndon-on-the-Hill	Essex	1672
Horndon, West	Essex	[7] —
Horne	Surrey	1614
Horning	Norfolk	1558
Horninghold	Leicester	1661
Horningsey	Cambridge	1628
Horningsham	Wilts	1561
Horningsheath	Suffolk	[8] 1558
Horningtoft	Norfolk	1541
Hornsea	York	1654
Hornsey	Middlesex	1653
Hornton	Oxford	1703
Horringer. *See* Horningsheath.		
Horseheath	Cambridge	1558
Horsehouse	York	[9] —
Horsell	Surrey	1653
Horsendon	Buckingham	1637
Horsepath	Oxford	1561
Horsey-next-the-Sea	Norfolk	1559
Horsford	Norfolk	1597
Horsforth	York	1693
Horsham	Norfolk	1695
Horsham	Sussex	1540
Horsington	Lincoln	1558
Horsington	Somerset	1559
Horsley	Derby	1558
Horsley	Gloucester	[10] 1587
Horsley, East	Surrey	1666
Horsley, Long	Northumberland	1668
Horsley, West	Surrey	1600
Horsmonden	Kent	1561
Horstead	Norfolk	[11] 1558
Horsted-Keynes	Sussex	1638
Horsted, Little	Sussex	1540
Horton	Buckingham	1571
Horton	Dorset	1653
Horton	Gloucester	[12] 1567
Horton	Northampton	1605
Horton	Northumberland	1648
Horton	Stafford	1653
Horton	Somerset	[13] —
Horton	York	1808
Horton-in-Ribblesdale.	York	1556
Horton-Kirby	Kent	1678
Horton, Monks	Kent	1558
Horwich	Lancaster	1695
Horwood	Devon	1653
Horwood, Great	Buckingham	1600
Horwood, Little	Buckingham	1568
Hose	Leicester	1625
Hotham	York	1706
Hothfield	Kent	1570
Hough-on-the-Hill	Lincoln	1646
Hougham	Kent	1659

[1] Included in the Registers of New Romney (*q.v.*).

[2] **P** 1538–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2 (Hereford Diocese). Also **P** Parish Register Society, vol. 40, 1901.

[3] **P** 1653–1837. Edited by H. Peet, Liverpool, 1895.

[4] **P** 1598–1812. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 3, 1900.

[5] Included in the Registers of Exton (*q.v.*).

[6] **P** 1559–1639. Edited by J. C. Hudson, 1892.

[7] Included in the Registers of Ingrave (*q.v.*).

[8] **P** 1558–1850. Edited by Rev. S. H. A. Hervey, Woodbridge, 1900.

[9] Included in the Registers of Coverham (*q.v.*).

[10] **P** (Marriages only) 1591–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1906.

[11] **P** (Marriages only) 1558–1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

[12] **P** (Marriages only) 1567–1811. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 13, 1908.

[13] Included in the Registers of Ilminster.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Hougham	Lincoln	1562
Houghton	Huntingdon	1633
Houghton	Hants	1669
Houghton	Sussex	1560
Houghton-Conquest	Bedford	1595
Houghton, Great	Northampton	1558
Houghton-in-the-Hole	Norfolk	1558
Houghton-le-Spring	Durham	1563
Houghton, Little	Northampton	1540
Houghton, Long	Northumberland	1646
Houghton, New	Norfolk	1654
Houghton-on-the-Hill	Leicester	1653
Houghton-on-the-Hill	Norfolk	1695
Houghton-Regis	Bedford	1538
Hound	Hants	1660
Hounslow	Middlesex	1708
Hove	Sussex	1538
Hoveringham	Nottingham	1655
Hoveton St. John	Norfolk	1673
Hoveton St. Peter	Norfolk	1624
Hovingham	York	1642
How-Caple	Hereford	1677
Howden	York	[1] 1543
Howe	Norfolk	1734
Howell	Lincoln	1710
Howick	Northumberland	1678
Hoxne	Suffolk	1572
Hoyland, High	York	1720
Hoyland, Nether	York	1740
Hubberholme	York	1663
Hubberston	Pembroke	1752
Hucking	Kent	1556
Hucknall-Torkard	Nottingham	[2] 1559
Huddersfield	York	1606
Huddington	Worcester	[3] 1695
Hudswell	York	1602
Huggate	York	[4] 1539
Hugglescote	Leicester	1583
Hughenden	Buckingham	1559
Hughley	Salop	[5] 1576
Hugill	Westmorland	1732
Huish	Wilts	1603
Huish	Devon	1595
Huish-Champflower	Somerset	1677
Huish-Episcopi	Somerset	[6] 1678
Huish, North	Devon	1655
Huish, South	Devon	1576
Hulcote	Buckingham	1539
Hull	York	1558
Hull, Bishop's	Somerset	1562
Hullavington	Wilts	1694
Hulme, Church-	Chester	1613
Hulton, Little	Lancaster	1768
Humber	Hereford	1588
Humberstone	Lincoln	1748
Humberstone	Leicester	1683
Humbleton	York	1577
Hundleby	Lincoln	1707
Hundon	Suffolk	1538
Hungarton	Leicester	[7] 1614
Hungerford	Berks and Wilts	1559
Hungerton	Lincoln	1558
Hunmanby	York	1584
Hunningham	Warwick	1718
Hunsdon	Hertford	1546
Hunsingore	York	1656
Hunslet or Hunfleet	York	1686
Hunstanton	Norfolk	1538
Hunstanworth	Durham	1724
Hunston	Suffolk	1559
Hunston	Sussex	1678
Huntingdon, St. John	Huntingdon	1585
All Saints		1558
St. Mary		1593
St. Benedict		1574
Huntingfield	Suffolk	1539
Huntington	Hereford	1754
Huntington	York	1592
Huntington	Hereford	1718
Huntley	Gloucester	1660
Hunton	Kent	1585
Hunton	York	[8] —
Hunton	Hants	[9] 1564
Huntsham	Devon	1558
Huntshaw	Devon	1746
Huntspill	Somerset	1654
Hunworth	Norfolk	1653
Hurley	Berks	1563
Hursley	Hants	1600
Hurst	Berks	1583
Hurstbourne-Priors	Hants	[10] 1604
Hurstbourne-Tarrant	Hants	[11] 1546
Hurstmonceaux	Sussex	1538
Hurst, Old	Huntingdon	1653
Hurstpierpoint	Sussex	1558
Hurworth	Durham	1559
Husborne-Crawley	Bedford	1558
Husthwaite	York	1674
Huttoft	Lincoln	1562
Hutton	Essex	1654

[1] **P** 1543–1702. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 21, 1904; and vol. 24, 1905.
[2] **P** (Marriages only) 1560–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1906.
[3] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.
[4] **P** 1539–1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 36, 1901.
[5] **P** 1576–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1 (Hereford Diocese). Also **P** Parish Register Society, vol. 41, 1901.
[6] **P** (Marriages only) 1698–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.
[7] Included in the Registers of Harlaxton (*q.v.*).
[8] Included in the Registers of Brompton Patrick (*q.v.*).
[9] **P** (Marriages only) 1575–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1907.
[10] **P** (Marriages only) 1604–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.
[11] **P** (Marriages only) 1546–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers. vol. 1, 1899.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Hutton	Somerset	1715
Hutton-Bonville	York	1727
Hutton-Buscel	York	1572
Hutton-Cranswick	York	1653
Hutton-in-the-Forest	Cumberland	1729
Hutton-Magna	York	1670
Hutton, New	Westmorland	1741
Hutton, Old	Westmorland	1754
Hutton-Roof	Westmorland	[1] —
Hutton, Sand. *See* Sand Hutton.		
Hutton, Sheriff *See* Sheriff Hutton.		
Hutton's Ambo	York	1714
Huxham	Devon	1667
Huyton	Lancaster	1578
Hykeham	Lincoln	1695
Hyssington	Montgomery	1701
Hythe	Kent	1556
Hythe, West	Kent	1730

I.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Ibsley	Hants	1654
Ibstock	Leicester	1568
Ibstone	Oxford	1665
Ickenham	Middlesex	1538
Ickford	Buckingham	1561
Ickham	Kent	1557
Ickleford	Hertford	1749
Icklesham	Sussex	1669
Ickleton	Cambridge	1558
Icklingham	Suffolk	1560
Ickworth	Suffolk	[2] 1566
Icomb	Gloucester	[3] 1545
Idbury	Oxford	1754
Iddesleigh	Devon	1540
Ide	Devon	1653
Ideford	Devon	1598
Iden	Sussex	1559
Idle	York	[4] —
Idlicote	Warwick	[5] 1556
Idmiston	Wilts	1577
Idsworth	Hants	[6] —
Iffley	Oxford	1572
Ifield	Kent	1751
Ifield	Sussex	1568
Iford	Sussex	1654
Igborough	Norfolk	1755
Ightfield	Salop	1557
Ightham	Kent	1559
Iken	Suffolk	1669
Ilam	Stafford	1656
Ilchester	Somerset	1690
Ilderton	Northumberland	1724
Ilford, Little	Essex	1539
Ilfracombe	Devon	1567
Ilkeston	Derby	1586
Ilketshall St. Andrew	Suffolk	1542
St. John		1538
St. Lawrence		1559
St. Margaret		1538
Ilkley	York	1597
Illington	Norfolk	1672
Illingworth	York	1695
Illogan	Cornwall	1539
Ilmer	Buckingham	1660
Ilmington	Warwick	1588
Ilminster	Somerset	1652
Ilsington	Devon	1558
Ilsley, East	Berks	1653
Ilsley, West	Berks	1558
Ilston	Glamorgan	1729
Ilston-on-the-Hill	Leicester	1654
Ilton	Somerset	[7] 1642
Imber	Wilts	1709
Immingham	Lincoln	1562
Impington	Cambridge	1562
Ince	Chester	1687
Ingatestone	Essex	1558
Ingestre	Stafford	1691
Ingham	Lincoln	1567
Ingham	Norfolk	1801
Ingham	Suffolk	1538
Ingleby-Arncliffe. *See* Arncliffe Ingleby.		
Ingleby-Greenhow	York	[6] 1539
Inglesham	Wilts	1589
Ingleton	York	1607
Ingoldisthorpe	Norfolk	1754
Ingoldmells	Lincoln	1723
Ingoldsby	Lincoln	1566
Ingram	Northumberland	[9] 1682
Ingrave	Essex	1560
Ingworth	Norfolk	[10] 1558
Inkberrow	Worcester	[11] 1675
Inkpen	Berks	1633
Instow	Devon	1717
Intwood	Norfolk	1557
Inwardleigh	Devon	1699
Inworth	Essex	1731

[1] Included in the Registers of Kirkby Lonsdale (*q.v.*).
[2] **P** 1566–1890. Rev. S. H. A. Hervey, Wells, 1894.
[3] **P** (Marriages only) 1563–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 13, 1908.
[4] Included in the Registers of Calverley (*q.v.*).
[5] **P** (Marriages only) 1557–1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904.
[6] Included in the Registers of Charlton.
[7] **P** (Marriages only) 1642–1811. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.
[8] **P** 1539–1800. Edited by J. Howell, 1889.
[9] **P** 1682–1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, vol. 7, 1903.
[10] **P** (Marriages only) 1559–1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.
[11] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1613.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Iping	Sussex	1664
Ipplepen	Devon	1558
Ippolyts, St.	Hertford	1710
Ipsden	Oxford	1569
Ipsley	Warwick	[1] 1615
Ipstone	Bucks	1665
Ipstones	Stafford	1561
Ipswich, St. Clement	Suffolk	1563
St. Helen		1677
St. Lawrence		1539
St. Margaret		1538
St. Mary-at-Elms		1557
St. Mary-at-the-Quay.		1559
St. Mary-Stoke		1565
St. Mary-le-Tower		1538
St. Matthew		1559
St. Nicholas		[2] 1539
St. Peter		[3] 1657
St. Stephen		1585
Irby-in-the-Marsh	Lincoln	1566
Irby-upon-Humber	Lincoln	[4] 1558
Irchester	Northampton	1622
Ireby	Cumberland	1705
Ireleth	Lancaster	[5] —
Irnham	Lincoln	1559
Iron-Acton	Gloucester	1570
Irstead	Norfolk	1538
Irthington	Cumberland	1704
Irthlingborough	Northampton	1562
Irton	Cumberland	1697
Isel	Cumberland	1669
Isfield	Sussex	1570
Isham	Northampton	1701
Ishmaels, St.	Carmarthen	1571
Ishmaels, St.	Pembroke	1761
Isle-Abbotts	Somerset	1558
Isle-Brewers	Somerset	[6] 1705
Isleham	Cambridge	1566
Isleworth	Middlesex	1566
Isley Walton	Leicester	1710
Islington	Middlesex	1557
Islington	Norfolk	1588
Islip	Northampton	1695
Islip	Oxford	1590
Issells, St.	Pembroke	1753
Issey, St.	Cornwall	1596
Itchen-Abbas	Hants	1586
Itchen-Stoke	Hants	1719
Itchenor, West	Sussex	1561
Itchingfield	Sussex	1700
Itchington, Bishops	Warwick	1559
Itchington, Long	Warwick	1653
Itterringham	Norfolk	1560
Itton	Monmouth	1773
Ive, St.	Cornwall	1651
Ivegill	Cumberland	1709
Iver	Buckingham	1605
Ives, St.	Cornwall	1686
Ives, St.	Huntingdon	1566
Ivinghoe	Buckingham	[7] 1559
Ivychurch	Kent	[8] 1564
Iwade	Kent	1560
Iwerne-Courtney	Dorset	1562
Iwerne-Minster	Dorset	[8] 1742
Ixworth	Suffolk	1559

J.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Jackfield	Salop	1759
Jacobstow	Cornwall	1653
Jacobstowe	Devon	1586
Jarrow	Durham	1572
Jeffreston	Pembroke	1723
Jevington	Sussex	1661
John's, St.	Cornwall	1616
John's, St., in the Vale	Cumberland	1776
Johnston	Pembroke	1721
Juliot, St.	Cornwall	[10] 1656
Just, St., in-Penwith	Cornwall	[11] 1599
Just, St., in-Roseland	Cornwall	1538

K.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Kea, St.	Cornwall	1701
Keal, East	Lincoln	[12] 1708
Keal, West	Lincoln	1623
Keddington	Lincoln	1563
Kedington	Suffolk	1651
Kedleston	Derby	1600
Keelby	Lincoln	1565
Keele	Stafford	1540
Keevil	Wilts	1559
Kegidog (or St. George)	Denbigh	[13] 1694

[1] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.
[2] **P** 1539–1710. Parish Register Society, vol. 7, 1897.
[3] **P** 1662–1700. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1897.
[4] **P** 1558–1785. Edited by F. A. Crisp.
[5] Included in the Registers of Dalton-in-Furness (*q.v.*).
[6] **P** (Marriages only) 1705–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.
[7] **P** (Marriages only) 1559–1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1904.
[8] The Registers of this parish before 1715 are preserved in the Diocesan Registry, Canterbury.
[9] The earlier Registers were kept at Blandford and were burnt when that town was destroyed by fire in 1731.
[10] **P** (Marriages only) 1656–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900.
[11] **P** (Marriages only) 1599–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1903.
[12] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1562.
[13] **P** 1694–1749. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1890.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Kegworth	Leicester	1556
Keighley	York	1562
Keinton-Mandeville	Somerset	1731
Kelby	Lincoln	[1] —
Kelham	Nottingham	1663
Kellan	Cardigan	1780
Kellaways	Wilts	1800
Kellet Over	Lancaster	1653
Kelling	Norfolk	1558
Kellington	York	1637
Kelloe	Durham	1693
Kelly	Devon	1653
Kelmarsh	Northampton	1599
Kelmscott	Oxford	1601
Kelsale	Suffolk	[2] 1538
Kelsey, North	Lincoln	1621
Kelsey, South	Lincoln	1559
Kelshall	Hertford	1538
Kelstern	Lincoln	1651
Kelston	Somerset	1538
Kelvedon	Essex	1558
Kelvedon-Hatch	Essex	1561
Kemberton	Salop	1659
Kemble	Gloucester	1679
Kemerton	Gloucester	[3] 1572
Kemeys-Inferior	Monmouth	1701
Kempley	Gloucester	1677
Kempsey	Worcester	[4] 1688
Kempsford	Gloucester	[5] 1653
Kempston	Bedford	1570
Kempston	Norfolk	1721
Kemsing	Kent	1561
Kenarth	Carmarthen	1701
Kenchester	Hereford	1757
Kencott	Oxford	1584
Kendal	Westmorland	1558
Kenderchurch	Hereford	1757
Kenelm, Saint	Salop	1736
Kenilworth	Warwick	1630
Kenley	Salop	[6] 1682
Kenn	Devon	1538
Kenn	Somerset	1540
Kennardington	Kent	1544
Kennerleigh	Devon	1645
Kennett	Cambridge	1735
Kennett, East	Wilts	1655
Kenninghall	Norfolk	1558
Kennington	Kent	1671
Kensington	Middlesex	[7] 1539
Kensworth	Hertford	[8] 1615
Kentchurch	Hereford	1686
Kentford	Suffolk	1709
Kentisbeare	Devon	1695
Kentisbury	Devon	1675
Kentmere	Westmorland	1701
Kenton	Devon	1694
Kenton	Suffolk	1538
Kenwyn	Cornwall	1559
Kerdiston	Norfolk	[9] —
Kerry	Montgomery	1619
Kersey	Suffolk	1542
Kerswell, King's	Devon	1702
Kesgrave	Suffolk	1658
Kessingland	Suffolk	1561
Keston	Kent	1541
Keswick	Norfolk	1538
Kettering	Northampton	1637
Ketteringham	Norfolk	1558
Kettlebaston	Suffolk	1578
Kettleburgh	Suffolk	1561
Kettlestone	Norfolk	1540
Kettlethorpe	Lincoln	1653
Kettlewell	York	1698
Ketton	Rutland	1561
Kevenllys (or Cefnllys)	Radnor	1679
Keverne, Saint	Cornwall	1580
Kew	Surrey	1714
Kew, Saint	Cornwall	[10] 1564
Kewstoke	Somerset	1667
Keyham	Leicester	1563
Keyingham	York	1618
Keymer	Sussex	1601
Keyne, Saint	Cornwall	1539
Keynsham	Somerset	1629
Keysoe	Bedford	1735
Keyston	Huntingdon	1637
Keyworth	Nottingham	[11] 1653
Kibworth-Beauchamp	Leicester	1574
Kidderminster	Worcester	[12] 1539
Kiddington	Oxford	1570
Kidlington	Oxford	[13] 1574
Kidwelly	Carmarthen	1586
Kiffig (or Cyffic)	Carmarthen	1725
Kilburn	York	1600
Kilby	Leicester	1653
Kildale	York	[14] 1719

[1] Included in the Registers of Heydour or Haydor. [2] **P** 1538–1812. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1887.
[3] **P** (Marriages only) 1575–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.
[4] **P** (Marriages only) 1690–1812. Worcestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1901. Bishop's Transcripts commence 1608.
[5] **P** 1653–1700. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1887.
[6] **P** 1682–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2, 1902. Lichfield Diocese.
[7] **P** 1539–1675. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 16, 1890.
[8] **P** (Marriages only) 1615–1812. Hertfordshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1907.
[9] Included in the Registers of Reepham (*q.v.*).
[10] **P** (Marriages only) 1564–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904.
[11] **P** (Marriages only) 1657–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.
[12] History of Kidderminster, by Rev. J. R. Burton, includes key to surnames 1539–1565; and extracts 1539–1660.
[13] **P** (Marriages only) 1574–1754. Oxfordshire Historical Society, vol. 24, 1893.
[14] Prior to this date included in the Registers of Ingleby-Greenhow (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Kildwick	York	1572
Kilgerran	Pembroke	1708
Kilham	York	1653
Kilken	Flint	1576
Kilkennin	Cardigan	1734
Kilkhampton	Cornwall	1539
Killamarsh	Derby	1638
Killingholme	Lincoln	1564
Killington	Westmorland	1619
Kilmersdon	Somerset	1653
Kilmeston	Hants	1661
Kilmington	Devon	[1] 1723
Kilmington	Somerset	1582
Kilnsea	York	1711
Kilnwick	York	1575
Kilnwick-Percy	York	1688
Kilpeck	Hereford	1673
Kilrhedyn	Carmarthen	1733
Kilsby	Northampton	1754
Kilton	Somerset	1683
Kilve	Somerset	1538
Kilverstone	Norfolk	1558
Kilvington	Nottingham	[2] 1538
Kilvington, South	York	1572
Kilworth, North	Leicester	1553
Kilworth, South	Leicester	1559
Kilybebil	Glamorgan	1736
Kilymaenllwyd	Carmarthen	1740
Kimberley	Norfolk	1753
Kimble, Great	Buckingham	1701
Kimble, Little	Buckingham	1657
Kimbolton	Hereford	1565
Kimbolton	Huntingdon	1647
Kimcote	Leicester	1653
Kimmeridge	Dorset	1700
Kimpton	Hants	1589
Kimpton	Hertford	1559
Kineton	Warwick	1538
Kingerby	Lincoln	1765
Kingham	Oxford	1646
Kingsbridge	Devon	1612
King's-Bromley. *See* Bromley, King's.		
Kingsbury	Middlesex	1732
Kingsbury	Warwick	1537
Kingsbury-Episcopi	Somerset	[3] 1557
King's-Caple	Hereford	1683
Kingsclere	Hants	1538
King's-Cliffe	Northampton	1590
Kingscote	Gloucester	[4] 1651
Kingsdon	Somerset	[3] 1559
Kingsdown (Sevenoaks).	Kent	1725
Kingsdown (Sittingbourne).	Kent	1560
Kingsey	Bucks	1538
Kingsland	Hereford	1538
Kingsley	Hants	1568
Kingsley	Stafford	1561
Kings-Lynn	Norfolk	1558
Kingsnorth	Kent	1538
Kings Stanley. *See* Stanley Kings.		
Kingsthorpe	Northampton	1540
Kingston	Cambridge	1654
Kingston	Devon	1630
Kingston (Isle of Wight).	Hants	1647
Kingston	Kent	[5] 1558
Kingston	Sussex	[7] 1570
Kingston (near Taunton).	Somerset	1677
Kingston (near Ilminster).	Somerset	1714
Kingston-Bagpuize	Berks	1539
Kingston-by-Sea	Sussex	1591
Kingston-Deverill	Wilts	[8] 1706
Kingston-by-Lewes	Sussex	1654
Kingston-Seymour	Somerset	1727
Kingston-on-Hull	York	1564
Holy Trinity		1558
Kingston-on-Soar	Nottingham	[9] 1657
Kingston-on-Thames	Surrey	1542
Kingstone	Stafford	1571
Kingstone	Hereford	1659
Kingswear	Devon	1601
Kingswinford	Stafford	1603
Kingswood	Gloucester	[10] 1598
Kington	Wiltshire	1563
Kington	Hereford	1667
Kington	Worcester	[11] 1587
Kington-Magna	Dorset	1670
Kington, West	Wilts	1758
Kingweston	Somerset	1653
Kinlet	Salop	1657
Kinnerley	Salop	[12] 1677
Kinnersley	Hereford	1626
Kinnersley	Salop	1691
Kinoulton	Nottingham	[13] 1569
Kinsham	Hereford	1594

[1] There is also an imperfect volume containing entries for 1577–1600.
[2] **P** (Marriages only) 1541–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.
[3] **P** (Marriages only) 1557–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1904.
[4] **P** (Marriages only) 1652–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1902.
[5] **P** (Marriages only) 1540–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.
[6] **P** 1558–1837. Edited by Rev. C. H. Wilkie, 1893.
[7] Entered in the Registers of Ferring.
[8] **P** (Marriages only) 1706–1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1905.
[9] **P** (Marriages only) 1755–1811. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.
[10] **P** (Marriages only) 1598–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1903.
[11] **P** (Marriages only) 1588–1836. Worcestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1901.
[12] **P** 1677–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 3 (St. Asaph Diocese).
[13] **P** (Marriages only) 1569–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Kinson	Dorset	[1] 1728
Kintbury	Berks	1558
Kinver	Stafford	1560
Kinwarton	Warwick	1556
Kippax	York	[2] 1539
Kirby-Bedon	Norfolk	1558
Kirby-Bellars	Leicester	1713
Kirby-Cane	Norfolk	1538
Kirby-Grindalyth	York	1722
Kirby-Knowle	York	1556
Kirby-le-Soken	Essex	1681
Kirby-Misperton	York	1789
Kirby, Monks	Warwick	1678
Kirby-Muxloe	Leicester	1639
Kirby-on-the-Moor	York	1607
Kirby-Sigston	York	1574
Kirby-under-Dale	York	1557
Kirby, West	Chester	1692
Kirby-Wisk	York	1615
Kirdford	Sussex	1558
Kirkandrews - on - Eden.	Cumberland	1702
Kirk - Andrews - on - Esk.	Cumberland	1655
Kirkbampton	Cumberland	1695
Kirk-Bramwith	York	1700
Kirkbride	Cumberland	1662
Kirkburn	York	1686
Kirkburton	York	[3] 1540
Kirkby	Lancaster	1678
Kirkby	Lincoln	1555
Kirkby, East	Lincoln	1583
Kirkby-Fleetham	York	1591
Kirkby-Green	Lincoln	1722
Kirkby-in-Ashfield	Nottingham	[4] 1620
Kirkby-in-Cleveland	York	1627
Kirkby-Ireleth	Lancaster	1607
Kirkby-la-Thorpe	Lincoln	1660
Kirkby-Lonsdale	Westmorland	1538
Kirkby-Malham	York	1597
Kirkby-Mallory	Leicester	1598
Kirkby-Malzeard	York	[5] 1653
Kirkby-Moorside	York	1622
Kirkby-on-Bain	Lincoln	1562
Kirkby Overblow	York	1647
Kirkby Ravensworth	York	1599
Kirkby, South	York	1620
Kirkby Stephen	Westmorland	1647
Kirkby Thore	Westmorland	1593
Kirkby Underwood	Lincoln	1569
Kirkby Wharfe	York	1583
Kirkdale	York	1579
Kirk-Ella	York	[6] 1558
Kirkham	Lancaster	1539
Kirkharle. *See* Harle, Kirk.		
Kirkhaugh	Northumberland	1686
Kirkheaton	York	1653
Kirkheaton	Northumberland	[7] —
Kirk-Ireton	Derby	[8] 1572
Kirkland	Cumberland	1620
Kirk-Leatham	York	1559
Kirk-Levington	York	1734
Kirkley	Suffolk	[9] 1751
Kirklington	Nottingham	1578
Kirklington	York	1568
Kirklinton	Cumberland	1650
Kirk-Newton. *See* Newton Kirk.		
Kirkoswald	Cumberland	[10] 1575
Kirk-Sandall. *See* Sandall Kirk.		
Kirk Smeaton. *See* Smeaton Kirk.		
Kirkstead	Lincoln	1739
Kirmington	Lincoln	1698
Kirmond-le-Mire	Lincoln	1751
Kirstead	Norfolk	1677
Kirtling	Cambridge	1585
Kirtlington	Oxford	1558
Kirton	Lincoln	1562
Kirton	Suffolk	1689
Kirton	Nottingham	1538
Kirton-in-Lindsey	Lincoln	1585
Kislingbury	Northampton	1538
Kittisford	Somerset	1694
Knaith	Lincoln	1576
Knaptoft	Leicester	[11] —
Knapton	Norfolk	1687
Knapton	York	[12] 1760
Knapwell	Cambridge	[13] 1678
Knaresborough	York	1561
Knaresdale	Northumberland	[14] 1695
Knebworth	Hertford	1606

[1] Earlier entries for this parish in the Registers of Canford (*q.v.*).
[2] **P** 1539–1812. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 10, 1901.
[3] **P** 1541–1711. Edited by F. A. Collins, 1887.
[4] **P** (Marriages only) 1620–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1907.
[5] This fine old eleventh century church was burnt down 9th February 1908, but the Registers were fortunately saved.
[6] **P** 1558–1841. Parish Register Society, vol. 11, 1897.
[7] Included in the Registers of Thockrington (*q.v.*).
[8] **P** (Marriages only) 1572–1812. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.
[9] Earlier entries in the Registers of Pakefield.
[10] **P** 1577–1812. Edited by Rev. Canon Thornleigh, 1901.
[11] Included in the Registers of Mowsley (*q.v.*).
[12] Entries prior to this date are in the Registers of Wintringham (*q.v.*).
[13] **P** (Marriages only) 1695–1812. Cambridgeshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1907. (Supplemented by Bishop's Transcripts.)
[14] **P** "North Country Parish Registers," by Robert Blair.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Kneesall	Nottingham	1682
Kneeton	Nottingham	[1] 1592
Knettishall	Suffolk	1772
Knighton	Radnor	1600
Knighton	Leicester	1695
Knighton-on-Teme	Worcester	1559
Knighton, West	Dorset	1693
Knight's-Enham. *See* Enham Knight's.		
Knightwick	Worcester	[2] 1539
Knill	Hereford	1585
Knipton	Leicester	1562
Kniveton	Derby	1591
Knockholt	Kent	1548
Knockin	Salop	1672
Knoddishall	Suffolk	1566
Knook	Wilts	1687
Knossington	Leicester	1558
Knotting	Bedford	1592
Knottingley	York	1724
Knowle	Somerset	[3] —
Knowle	Warwick	1682
Knowle, Church-	Dorset	1547
Knowlton	Kent	1550
Knowstone	Devon	1538
Knoyle, East	Wilts	[4] 1538
Knutsford	Chester	1581
Kyloe	Northumberland	1674
Kyme, South	Lincoln	1647
Kyre-Wyard (or Great Kyre).	Worcester	1694

L.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Laceby	Lincoln	1538
Lackford	Suffolk	1587
Lackington, White	Somerset	1678
Lacock	Wilts	1559
Ladbroke	Warwick	1559
Ladock	Cornwall	1683
Laindon	Essex	1653
Laindon Hills. *See* Langdon Hills.		
Lakenham	Norfolk	1568
Lakenheath	Suffolk	1712
Laleham	Middlesex	1538
Laleston	Glamorgan	1754
Lamarsh	Essex	1555
Lamberhurst	Kent	1563
Lambeth	Surrey	1539
Lambley	Northumberland	1742
Lambley	Nottingham	1560
Lambourn	Berks	1560
Lambourne	Essex	[5] 1582
Lambrook, East	Somerset	[6] 1771
Lambston	Pembroke	1737
Lamerton	Devon	1538
Lamesley	Durham	1603
Lammas	Norfolk	1538
Lamorran	Cornwall	1573
Lampeter - Pont - Stephen.	Cardigan	1695
Lampeter-Velfrey	Pembroke	1755
Lamphey	Pembroke	1755
Lamplugh	Cumberland	1581
Lamport	Northampton	1628
Lamyat	Somerset	1615
Lancaster, St. Mary	Lancaster	1599
St. John	-	1755
St. Ann	-	1796
Lanchester	Durham	1560
Lancing	Sussex	1559
Landbeach	Cambridge	1538
Landcross	Devon	1608
Landewednack	Cornwall	1578
Landford	Wilts	1671
Landkey	Devon	1602
Landrake	Cornwall	1555
Landulph	Cornwall	1540
Landwade	Cambridge	1700
Laneast	Cornwall	[7] 1680
Lane End	Stafford	1764
Laneham	Notts	1538
Lanercost	Cumberland	1684
Langar	Notts	[8] 1595
Langdon, East	Kent	1560
Langdon Hills	Essex	1686
Langdon, West	Kent	1590
Langenhoe	Essex	1660
Langford	Bedford	1717
Langford	Oxford	1538
Langford	Essex	1558
Langford	Norfolk	1770
Langford	Notts	1692
Langford Budville	Somerset	[9] 1538
Langford, Little	Wilts	1699
Langford, Steeple-	Wilts	1674
Langham	Essex	1638
Langham	Rutland	1559
Langham	Suffolk	1561
Langham-Bishops	Norfolk	[10] 1695

[1] **P** (Marriages only) 1592–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.
[2] **P** 1538–1812. Edited by Rev. J. B. Wilson, London, 1891.
[3] Included in the Registers of Long Sutton (*q.v.*).
[4] **P** (Marriages only) 1538–1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.
[5] **P** 1582–1709. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1890.
[6] Baptisms only. Marriages and burials at the mother-church Kingsbury-Episcopi.
[7] **P** (Marriages only) 1680–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1902.
[8] **P** (Marriages only) 1596–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1906.
[9] **P** (Marriages only) 1607–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1907.
[10] **P** (Marriages only) 1695–1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Langho (or Billington)	Lancaster	[1] 1733
Langley	Essex	1678
Langley	Kent	1664
Langley	Norfolk	[2] 1695
Langley-Abbots. *See* Abbots-Langley.		
Langley-Burrell	Wilts	1607
Langley, King's	Hertford	1558
Langley, Kirk	Derby	1654
Langley-Marish	Buckingham	1644
Langpot	Somerset	[3] 1728
Langridge	Somerset	1756
Langstone	Monmouth	1757
Langtoft	Lincoln	1668
Langtoft	York	1587
Langton-by-Horncastle	Lincoln	1753
Langton-juxta-Partney	Lincoln	1558
Langton-by-Wragby	Lincoln	1653
Langton	York	1653
Langton, Church	Leicester	1559
Langton-on-Swale	York	1695
Langton-Herring	Dorset	1681
Langton-Long	Dorset	1591
Langton-Matravers	Dorset	1670
Langtree	Devon	1659
Languard Fort	Suffolk	[4] 1761
Langwathby	Cumberland	1695
Langwith-Bassett	Derby	1685
Lanhydrock	Cornwall	[5] 1559
Lanivet	Cornwall	[6] 1608
Lanlivery	Cornwall	[7] 1600
Lanreath	Cornwall	1555
Lansalloes	Cornwall	1600
Lanteglos-by-Fowey	Cornwall	1661
Lanteglos-by-Camelford.	Cornwall	[8] 1558
Lapford	Devon	1567
Lapley	Stafford	1538
Lapworth	Warwick	[9] 1561
Larling	Norfolk	1678
Lasham	Hants	1560
Lassington	Gloucester	1661
Lastingham	York	1559
Latchford	Lancaster	1777
Latchingdon	Essex	1725
Lathbury	Buckingham	1690
Latimer	Buckingham	1756
Latton	Essex	1567
Latton	Wilts	1576
Laugharne	Carmarthen	1639
Laughton	Leicester	1754
Laughton-by-Gainsborough.	Lincoln	1566
Laughton	Sussex	1561
Laughton-en-le-Morthen	York	1562
Launcells	Cornwall	1642
Launceston	Cornwall	1559
Launton	Oxford	1648
Lavant, East	Sussex	1653
Lavant-Mid	Sussex	1567
Lavendon	Buckingham	1574
Lavenham	Suffolk	1558
Laver, High	Essex	1553
Laver, Little	Essex	1538
Laver-Magdalen	Essex	1557
Lavernock	Glamorgan	1733
Laverstock	Wilts	1726
Laverstoke	Hants	[10] 1657
Laverton	Somerset	1678
Lavington	Lincoln	1576
Lavington, East	Wilts	1673
Lavington, West	Wilts	1598
Lawford	Essex	1558
Lawford, Church	Warwick	[11] 1575
Lawhitton	Cornwall	1640
Lawrenny	Pembroke	1718
Lawrence, St. Newland	Essex	1704
Lawrence, St. (Isle of Wight).	Hants	1678
Lawrence, St.	Pembroke	1760
Lawshall	Suffolk	1558
Lawton, Church	Chester	1559
Laxfield	Suffolk	1579
Laxton	Northampton	1689
Laxton	Nottingham	1565
Laxton	York	1779
Layer-Breton	Essex	1755
Layer-de-la-Hay	Essex	1767
Layer-Marney	Essex	1742
Layham	Suffolk	1538
Laysters	Hereford	1703
Layston	Hertford	1563
Lazonby	Cumberland	1538
Lea	Gloucester	1706
Lea	Lincoln	1603
Lea	Wilts	1751
Lea-Marston	Warwick	1570
Leadenham	Lincoln	1558
Leafield	Oxford	1784
Leake	York	1570
Leake	Lincoln	1559
Leake, East	Nottingham	[12] 1600

[1] For marriages *see* Blackburn.
[2] **P** (Marriages only) 1695–1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.
[3] **P** (Marriages only) (1728–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.
[4] Baptisms and burials only. For marriages *see* Felixstowe or Walton (Suffolk).
[5] **P** (Marriages only) 1559–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1903.
[6] **P** (Marriages only) 1608–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1902.
[7] **P** (Marriages only) 1600–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1906.
[8] **P** (Marriages only) 1558–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900.
[9] **P** Index to surnames in Registers 1561–1860, in "Memorials of a Warwickshire Parish," by [R. Hudson, 1904.
[10] **P** (Marriages only) 1657–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1907.
[11] Including Newnham-Regis.
[12] **P** (Marriages only) 1600–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Leake, West	Nottingham	[1] 1580
Leamington, Hastings	Warwick	1565
Leamington-Priors	Warwick	[2] 1702
Leasingham	Lincoln	1695
Leatherhead	Surrey	1656
Leathley	York	1674
Leaveland	Kent	1553
Leavington-Kirk. *See* Kirk-Leavington.		
Lechlade	Gloucester	1686
Leck	Lancaster	[3] 1801
Leckford	Hants	1757
Leckhampstead	Buckingham	1558
Leckhampton	Gloucester	1682
Leckwith	Glamorgan	1781
Leconfield	York	1551
Ledbury	Hereford	[4] 1538
Ledsham	York	[5] 1539
Lee	Buckingham	1679
Lee	Kent	[6] 1579
Lee	Northumberland	1664
Leebotwood	Salop	[7] 1547
Lee Brockhurst	Salop	1556
Leeds	Kent	1557
Leeds, St. Peter	York	[8] 1572
St. John		1725
St. Paul		1796
Trinity Church		1730
Leek	Stafford	1634
Leek-Wootton. *See* Wootton, Leek.		
Leeming	York	[9] —
Lees. *See* Hey.		
Legbourne	Lincoln	1711
Legsby	Lincoln	1562
Leicester, All Saints	Leicester	1571
St. Margaret		1615
St. Martin		1558
St. Nicholas		1560
St. Mary		1600
Leigh	Dorset	[10] —
Leigh	Essex	1684
Leigh	Gloucester	1569
Leigh	Kent	1639
Leigh	Lancaster	[11] 1560
Leigh	Stafford	1541
Leigh	Surrey	1579
Leigh	Worcester	1538
Leigh, Abbots. *See* Abbots-Leigh.		
Leigh-Delamere	Wilts	[12] 1626
Leigh, Little	Chester	1782
Leigh, North	Devon	1697
Leigh, North	Oxford	1573
Leigh, South	Oxford	1612
Leigh, South	Devon	1718
Leigh-on-Mendip	Somerset	1566
Leigh, West	Devon	1561
Leighland	Somerset	[13] 1754
Leighs, Great	Essex	1556
Leighs, Little	Essex	1679
Leighton	Salop	1662
Leighton-Bromswold	Hunts	1653
Leighton-Buzzard	Bedford	1562
Leinthall, Earles	Hereford	1591
Leinthall, Starkes	Hereford	1740
Leintwardine	Hereford	1547
Leire	Leicester	1559
Leiston	Suffolk	1538
Lelant	Cornwall	[14] 1679
Lemington, Lower	Gloucester	[15] 1685
Lench, Church-	Worcester	[16] 1696
Lench, Rous	Worcester	[17] 1538
Lenham	Kent	1558
Lenton	Nottingham	[18] 1540
Leominster	Hereford	1559
Leominster. *See* Lyminster.		
Leonard-Stanley. *See* Stanley-Leonard.		
Leonard's, St.	Sussex	1636
Lesbury	Northumberland	1689
Lesnewth	Cornwall	[19] 1563
Lessingham	Norfolk	1557

[1] **P** (Marriages only) 1617–1811. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903. "There is reason to believe that an earlier volume has been lost in recent years." *See* "Churches of Nottinghamshire," by J. T. Godfrey.
[2] **P** (Marriages only) 1704–1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904.
[3] Previously included in the Registers of Tunstall (*q.v.*).
[4] **P** 1556–1576. Parish Register Society, vol. 18, 1899.
[5] **P** 1539–1812. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 26, 1906.
[6] **P** 1579–1754. Edited by L. L. Duncan, 1888.
[7] **P** 1547–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 5 (Lichfield Diocese).
[8] **P** 1572–1722. 6 vols., Thoresby Society, 1889.
[9] Included in the Registers of Burneston (*q.v.*). [10] Included in the Registers of Yetminster (*q.v.*).
[11] **P** 1559–1624. Edited by J. H. Hanning, 1882.
[12] **P** (Marriages only) 1735–1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1905.
[13] Earlier entries are in the Registers of Old Cleeve.
[14] **P** (Marriages only) 1679–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1906.
[15] **P** (Marriages only) 1701–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.
[16] **P** (Marriages only) 1702–1812. Worcestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1901.
[17] **P** (Marriages only) 1539–1811. Worcestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1901.
[18] **P** (Marriages only) 1540–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904. Also J. T. Godfrey, "History of Lenton."
[19] **P** (Marriages only) 1569–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Letchworth	Hertford	[1] 1695
Letcombe-Bassett	Berks	1564
Letcombe-Regis	Berks	1697
Letheringham	Suffolk	[2] 1585
Letheringsett	Norfolk	1653
Letterston	Pembroke	[3] 1801
Letton	Hereford	1673
Letton	Norfolk	[4] —
Levan, St.	Cornwall	[5] 1694
Leven	York	1628
Lever	Lancaster	1791
Leverington	Cambridge	1558
Leverton, North and South.	Lincoln	1538
Leverton, North	Nottingham	1669
Leverton, South	Nottingham	1658
Levington	Suffolk	1562
Levisham	York	1700
Lew, North	Devon	1689
Lewannick	Cornwall	1660
Lewes, St. Michael	Sussex	1589
St. Peter and St. Mary		1679
St. John		1602
All Saints		1561
St. Thomas		1606
Lewisham	Kent	[6] —
Lewknor	Oxford	1666
Lew Trenchard	Devon	1706
Lexden	Essex	1560
Lexham, East	Norfolk	[7] 1538
Lexham, West	Norfolk	1689
Leybourne	Kent	1560
Leyland	Lancaster	[8] 1653
Leysdown	Kent	1701
Leyton	Essex	1575
Lezant	Cornwall	[9] 1539
Leziat	Norfolk	[10] —
Lichfield, St. Mary	Stafford	1566
St. Chad		1635
St. Michael		1574
Cathedral Church		1660
Liddington	Rutland	1561
Liddington	Wilts	1692
Lidlington	Bedford	1705
Lifton	Devon	1653
Lightcliffe	York	1704
Lighthorne	Warwick	1538
Lilbourne	Northampton	1573
Lilford	Northampton	1560
Lilleshall	Salop	1653
Lilley	Hertford	1711
Lillingstone-Dayrell	Buckingham	1584
Lillingstone-Lovell	Buckingham	1558
Lillington	Dorset	1712
Lillington	Warwick	1538
Lilstock	Somerset	1654
Limber-Magna	Lincoln	1561
Limehouse	Middlesex	1730
Limington	Somerset	[11] 1681
Limpenhoe	Norfolk	1662
Limpley-Stoke	Wilts	1707
Limpsfield	Surrey	1539
Linby	Nottingham	1692
Linch	Sussex	1701
Linchmere	Sussex	1566
Lincoln, St. Benedict	Lincoln	1645
St. Botolph		1561
St. John		1708
St. Margaret		1538
St. Mark		1681
St. Martin		1548
St. Mary, Wigford		1563
St. Mary Magdalene.		1665
St. Michael		1562
St. Nicholas		1736
St. Paul		1694
St. Peter, at Arches.		1561
St. Peter in Eastgate.		1662
St. Peter, at Gowts		1538
St. Swithin		1685
Lindfield	Sussex	1558
Lindridge	Worcester	1648
Lindsell	Essex	1568
Lindsey	Suffolk	1559
Linford, Great	Buckingham	1654
Linford, Little	Buckingham	1757
Lingen	Hereford	1751
Lingfield	Surrey	1559
Lingwood	Norfolk	1560
Linkenholt	Hants	[12] 1579
Linkenhorne	Cornwall	1616
Linley	Salop	[12] —

[1] **P** (Marriages only) 1696–1805. Hertfordshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1907.
[2] **P** 1588–1812. Edited by P. C. Rushen, London, 1901.
[3] The old Registers were destroyed at the time of the French invasion.
[4] Included in the Registers of Cranworth (*q.v.*).
[5] **P** (Marriages only) 1694–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1903.
[6] The greater part of the Registers were destroyed by fire in 1830. **P** 1558–1750. Edited by L. L. Duncan, 1891. (Compiled from various sources, including some fragments of the original Register.)
[7] **P** (Marriages only) 1541–1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.
[8] **P** 1653–1710. Record Society, Manchester, 1890, vol. 21.
[9] **P** (Marriages only) 1539–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1907.
[10] Included in the Registers of Ashwicken (*q.v.*).
[11] **P** (Marriages only) 1695–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.
[12] **P** (Marriages only) 1579–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1907.
[12] Included in the Registers of Broseley (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Linslade, or Linchlade	Buckingham	[1] 1690
Linstead-Magna	Suffolk	1655
Linstead-Parva	Suffolk	1539
Linsted	Kent	1654
Linton	Cambridge	1559
Linton. *See* Lynton.		
Linton	Hereford	1570
Linton	Kent	1560
Linton	York	[2] 1562
Linwood	Lincoln	1620
Lisfane	Glamorgan	1755
Liskeard	Cornwall	1539
Liss	Hants	1590
Lisset	York	[3] 1661
Lissington	Lincoln	1562
Liston	Essex	1599
Litcham	Norfolk	[4] 1550
Litchborough	Northampton	1727
Litchfield	Hants	[5] 1627
Litlington	Cambridge	1642
Littleborough	Lancaster	1758
Littleborough	Nottingham	1539
Littlebourne	Kent	[6] 1559
Littlebury	Essex	1544
Littleham, near Bideford.	Devon	1538
Littleham, near Exmouth.	Devon	1603
Littlehampton	Sussex	1573
Littleover	Derby	1683
Littleport	Cambridge	1753
Littleton	Middlesex	1562
Littleton	Hants	1736
Littleton-Drew	Wilts	1706
Littleton, High	Somerset	1658
Littleton, North and Middle.	Worcester	[7] 1661
Littleton, South	Worcester	1538
Littleton-on-Severn	Gloucester	1701
Litlington	Sussex	1695
Litton	Somerset	1584
Litton-Cheney	Dorset	1614
Livermere	Suffolk	1538
Liverpool	Lancaster	[8] 1659
St. George		1734
St. Thomas		1750
St. Anne		1773
St. John		1767
Trinity		1792
St. Stephen		1792
St. Matthew		1798
Christ Church		1797
All Saints		1796
Liverton	York	1665
Llanaber	Merioneth	1750
Llanaelhaiarn	Carnarvon	1749
Llanafan-fawr	Brecon	1720
Llanafan-y-Trawsgoed	Cardigan	1767
Llanallgo	Anglesey	1726
Llananno	Radnor	1754
Llanarmon	Carnarvon	1705
Llanarmon-yn-Jal	Denbigh	1683
Llanarmon - Dyfryn - Ceriog.	Denbigh	1625
Llanarmon - Mynydd - Mawr.	Denbigh	1720
Llanarth	Cardigan	1735
Llanarth	Monmouth	1598
Llanarthney	Carmarthen	1720
Llanasa	Flint	1629
Llanbabo	Anglesey	1740
Llanbadarn-Fawr	Cardigan	1678
Llanbadarn-Fawr	Radnor	1696
Llanbabarn-Odwyn	Cardigan	1777
Llanbadarn - Tref - Eglwys.	Cardigan	1724
Llanbadarn-y-Garreg	Radnor	1769
Llanbadock	Monmouth	1710
Llanbadrig	Anglesey	1732
Llanbeblig	Carmarthen	1699
Llanbedr	Brecon	1675
Llanbedr	Merioneth	1627
Llanbedr - Dyffryn - Clwyd.	Denbigh	1650
Llanbedr-Goch	Anglesey	1801
Llanbedr-Painscastle	Radnor	1726
Llanbedr-y-Cenin	Carnarvon	1671
Llanbedrog	Carnarvon	1691
Llanberis	Carnarvon	1726
Llanbeulan	Anglesey	1754
Llanbister	Radnor	1682
Llanblethian	Glamorgan	1661
Llanboidy	Carmarthen	1752
Llanbrynmair	Montgomery	1663
Llancadwalladr	Denbigh	1736
Llancarfan	Glamorgan	1619
Llancillo	Hereford	1728
Llancynfelin	Cardigan	1754
Llandaff	Glamorgan	1724
Llandanwg	Merioneth	1695
Llandawke	Carmarthen	1771
Llanddaniel-Fab	Anglesey	1746
Llanddarog	Carmarthen	1732
Llanddeiniol	Cardigan	1754
Llanddeiniolen	Carnarvon	1575
Llandderfel	Merioneth	1598
Llanddeusaint	Carmarthen	1784
Llanddew	Brecon	1709
Llanddewi-in-Gower	Glamorgan	1718
Llanddewi-Aberarth	Cardigan	1737

[1] **P** (Marriages only) 1575–1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.
[2] **P** 1562–1812. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 5, 1900, and vol. 18, 1903.
[3] Earlier entries in Registers of Beeford (*q.v.*).
[4] **P** (Marriages only) 1555–1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.
[5] **P** (Marriages only) 1627–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1906.
[6] Original Register Burials, 1678–1688. British Museum, Additional MS. 23748.
[7] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611. *See also* Lansdowne MS. 1233.
[8] **P** 1660–1673. Edited by Henry Peet, 1873.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Llanddewi-Abergwessin.	Brecon	1738
Llanddewi-Brefi	Cardigan	1765
Llanddewi-'r-Cwm	Brecon	1755
Llanddewy-fach	Radnor	1754
Llanddewy-Velfrey	Pembroke	1727
Llanddoget	Denbigh	1640
Llanddona	Anglesey	1754
Llanddulas	Denbigh	1754
Llanddwywe	Merioneth	1674
Llanddyfnan	Anglesey	1768
Llandebie	Carmarthen	1695
Llandecwyn	Merioneth	1669
Llandefaelog-fach	Brecon	1715
Llandefalley	Brecon	1706
Llandefeilog	Carmarthen	1695
Llandefeisant	Carmarthen	1755
Llandegai	Carnarvon	1674
Llandegfan	Anglesey	1733
Llandegla	Denbigh	1710
Llandeglay	Radnor	1727
Llandegveth	Monmouth	1746
Llandegwining	Carnarvon	1779
Llandeloy	Pembroke	1754
Llandenny	Monmouth	1714
Llandewy-Ystradenny	Radnor	1732
Llandilo-Abercowyn	Carmarthen	1695
Llandilo-Fawr	Carmarthen	1721
Llandilo-Graban	Radnor	1696
Llandilo-Talybont	Glamorgan	1662
Llandilo-'r-Faen	Brecon	1770
Llandinabo	Hereford	[1] 1596
Llandinam	Montgomery	1594
Llandingat	Carmarthen	1733
Llandissilio	Carmarthen	1720
Llandogo	Monmouth	1694
Llandough (near Cowbridge).	Glamorgan	1585
Llandough (near Cardiff).	Glamorgan	1755
Llandow	Glamorgan	1688
Llandowror	Carmarthen	1727
Llandrillo	Merioneth	1686
Llandrillo-yn-Rhos	Denbigh	1693
Llandrindod	Radnor	1734
Llandrinio	Montgomery	1662
Llandrygarn	Anglesey	1739
Llandudno	Carnarvon	1754
Llandulas - in - Tyr - Abbot.	Brecon	1729
Llanwrog	Carnarvon	1590
Llandyfodwg	Glamorgan	1748
Llandyfriog	Cardigan	1725
Llandyfrydog	Anglesey	1600
Llandygwydd	Cardigan	1677
Llandyrnog	Denbigh	1664
Llandysilio	Anglesey	[2] 1803
Llandysilio	Montgomery	1662
Llandysilio-Gogo	Cardigan	1765
Llandyssil	Cardigan	1722
Llandyssil	Montgomery	1699
Llanedarn	Glamorgan	1700
Llanedwen	Anglesey	1747
Llanedy	Carmarthen	1703
Llanefydd	Denbigh	1721
Llanegryn	Merioneth	1754
Llanegwad	Carmarthen	1701
Llaneilian	Anglesey	1780
Llanelian	Denbigh	1620
Llanelidan	Denbigh	1686
Llanelieu	Brecon	1746
Llanellen	Monmouth	1756
Llanelltyd	Merioneth	1730
Llanelly	Brecon	1701
Llanelly	Carmarthen	[3] 1684
Llanelwedd	Radnor	1773
Llanenddwyn	Merioneth	1694
Llanengan	Carnarvon	1679
Llanerch-Ayron	Cardigan	1730
Llanerchymedd	Anglesey	1740
Llanerfyl S.	Montgomery	1623
Llaneugrad	Anglesey	1752
Llanfabon	Glamorgan	1694
Llanfachraeth	Anglesey	1790
Llanfachreth	Merioneth	1636
Llanfaelog	Anglesey	1689
Llanfaelrhys	Carnarvon	[4] —
Llanfaes	Anglesey	1727
Llanfaethlu	Anglesey	1743
Llanfaglan S. Baglan	Carnarvon	1695
Llanfair-ar-y-Bryn	Carmarthen	1735
Llanfair-Caereinion	Montgomery	1602
Llanfair-Clydogan	Cardigan	1748
Llanfair - Dyffryn - Clwyd.	Denbigh	1691
Llanfair-Fechan	Carnarvon	1745
Llanfair-is-Gaer	Carnarvon	1675
Llanfair-juxta-Harlech	Merioneth	1695
Llanfair - Mathafarn - Eithaf.	Anglesey	1801
Llanfair-Nantgwyn	Pembroke	1776
Llanfair-Nant-y-Gôf	Pembroke	1801
Llanfair-Orllwyn	Cardigan	1768
Llanfair-yn-Eubwll	Anglesey	1768
Llanfair - Pwll - Gwyngyll.	Anglesey	1757
Llanfair-Talhaiarn	Denbigh	1668
Llanfair-Ynghornwy	Anglesey	1732
Llanfair - yny - Cwmmwd.	Anglesey	[5] 1768
Llanfallteg	Carmarthen	1711
Llanfawr	Merioneth	1722
Llanfechan	Montgomery	1603
Llanfechell	Anglesey	1691
Llanferres	Denbigh	1586
Llanffinan	Anglesey	1678

[1] **P** 1596–1812. Edited by J. H. Parry, 1900.
[2] Earlier entries at Llanfairpwllgwyngyll (*q.v.*).
[3] **P** (Marriages only) 1687–1837. *See* "A History of Llanelly Church," by A. Mee, 1888.
[4] Included in the Registers of Aberdaron (*q.v.*).
[5] Included with Registers of Llanidan (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Llanfihangel - Aber - bythych.	Carmarthen -	1675
Llanfihangel - Aber - cowin.	Carmarthen -	1754
Llanfihangel - Aber - gwessin.	Brecon - -	1730
Llanfihangel-ar-Arth -	Carmarthen -	1756
Llanfihangel - Bâchel-laeth.	Carnarvon -	1692
Llanfihangel - Bryn - Pabuan.	Brecon - -	1722
Llanfihangel-Cilfargen	Carmarthen -	1746
Llanfihangel-Cwmdu	Brecon - -	1734
Llanfihangel-Geneu-'r-Glyn.	Cardigan -	1735
Llanfihangel - Glyn-y - Myfyr.	Merioneth -	1662
Llanfihangel-Helygen	Radnor - -	1732
Llanfihangel-Lledrod -	Cardigan -	1765
Llanfihangel - Nant - Brân.	Brecon - -	1758
Llanfihangel-Penbedw	Pembroke -	1680
Llanfihangel - Rhôsy-corn.	Carmarthen -	1754
Llanfihangel - Rhydi-thon.	Radnor - -	1732
Llanfihangel - Tal - y-Llyn.	Brecon -	1700
Llanfihangel - Tyn - Sylwy.	Anglesey -	1754
Llanfihangel - Tre - 'r - Beirdd.	Anglesey -	1694
Llanfihangel-y-Creud-dyn.	Cardigan -	1781
Llanfihangel - yn - Gwynfa.	Montgomery -	1663
Llanfihangel - yn - Howyn.	Anglesey -	1788
Llanfihangel - y - Pen-nant.	Carnarvon -	1698
Llanfihangel - y - Pen-nant.	Merioneth -	1776
Llanfihangel-Ysifeiog	Anglesey -	1703
Llanfihangel-Ystrad -	Cardigan -	1712
Llanfihangel - y - Trae-than.	Merioneth -	1692
Llanfoist - - -	Monmouth -	1736
Llanfrechfa - -	Monmouth -	1727
Llanfrothen - -	Merioneth -	1693
Llanfwrog - -	Anglesey -	1743
Llanfwrog - -	Denbigh - -	1638
Llanfyllin - -	Montgomery -	1664
Llanfynydd - -	Carmarthen -	1692
Llanfyrnach - -	Pembroke -	1754
Llangadfan - -	Montgomery -	1630
Llangadock-Fawr -	Carmarthen -	1750
Llangadwaladr - -	Anglesey -	1610
Llangaffo - -	Anglesey -	1659
Llangain - - -	Carmarthen -	1772
Llangammarch -	Brecon - -	1763
Llangan - -	Glamorgan -	1688
Llanganten - -	Brecon - -	1738
Llangar - -	Merioneth -	1614
Llangarren - -	Hereford - -	1569
Llangasty-tal-y-llyn -	Brecon - -	1718
Llangathen - -	Carmarthen -	1747
Llangattoc - nigh - Usk.	Monmouth -	1695
Llangattock - -	Brecon - -	1703
Llangattock - -	Monmouth -	1597
Llangattock-Lingoed	Monmouth -	1696
Llangattock - Vibon - Avel.	Monmouth -	1683
Llangedwyn - -	Denbigh - -	1672
Llangefni - -	Anglesey -	1712
Llangeinor - -	Glamorgan -	1740
Llangeinwen - -	Anglesey -	1688
Llangeitho - -	Cardigan -	1770
Llangeler - -	Carmarthen -	1704
Llangelynin - -	Carnarvon -	1733
Llangelynin - -	Merioneth -	1618
Llangendeirne - -	Carmarthen -	1735
Llangennech - -	Carmarthen -	1741
Llangennith - -	Glamorgan -	1726
Llangenny - -	Brecon - -	1740
Llangernieu - -	Denbigh -	1570
Llangeview - -	Monmouth -	1709
Llangian - -	Carnarvon -	1693
Llangibby - -	Monmouth -	1678
Llanginning - -	Carmarthen -	1736
Llanglydwen - -	Carmarthen -	1700
Llangoed - - -	Anglesey -	1763
Llangoedmore -	Cardigan -	1725
Llangollen - -	Denbigh - -	1597
Llangolman - -	Pembroke -	1755
Llangorse - - -	Brecon - -	1688
Llangoven - -	Monmouth -	1749
Llangower - -	Merioneth -	1606
Llangranog - -	Cardigan -	1730
Llangristiolus - -	Anglesey -	1721
Llangua - -	Monmouth -	1714
Llanguicke - -	Glamorgan -	1704
Llangunider - -	Brecon - -	1736
Llangunllo - -	Cardigan -	1754
Llangunllo - -	Radnor - -	1744
Llangunnock or Llan-gynog.	Carmarthen -	1775
Llangunnor - -	Carmarthen -	1678
Llangurig - -	Montgomery -	1701
Llangwm - -	Denbigh - -	1738
Llangwm - -	Monmouth -	1663
Llangwm - -	Pembroke -	1716
Llangwyfan - -	Anglesey - -	1754
Llangwyfan - -	Denbigh -	1723
Llangwyllog - -	Anglesey - -	1758
Llangwnadl - -	Carnarvon -	1802
Llangwstenin - -	Carnarvon -	1608
Llangwyryfon - -	Cardigan -	1729
Llangybi - -	Cardigan -	1748
Llangybi - -	Carnarvon -	1695
Llangyfelach - -	Glamorgan -	1694
Llangynfelyn - -	Cardigan -	1754
Llangynhafal - -	Denbigh - -	1704
Llangyniew - -	Montgomery -	1583

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Llangynog	Brecon	1755
Llangynog	Montgomery	1720
Llangynwyd	Glamorgan	1662
Llanhamllech	Brecon	1717
Llanharan	Glamorgan	1615
Llanharry	Glamorgan	1750
Llanhennock	Monmouth	1695
Llanhilleth	Monmouth	1733
Llanhowell	Pembroke	1754
Llanidan	Anglesey	1666
Llanidloes	Montgomery	1618
Llaniestyn	Anglesey	1755
Llaniestyn	Carnarvon	1754
Llanigon	Brecon	1712
Llanilar	Cardigan	1744
Llanilid	Glamorgan	1714
Llanilterne	Glamorgan	1726
Llaniltid	Brecon	1776
Llanina	Cardigan	1780
Llanishen	Glamorgan	1752
Llanishen	Monmouth	1591
Llanllawdog	Carmarthen	1719
Llanllechid	Carnarvon	1690
Llanlleonvel	Brecon	1755
Llanllowell	Monmouth	1664
Llanllugan	Montgomery	1688
Llanllwchaiarn	Cardigan	1720
Llanllwchaiarn	Montgomery	1658
Llanllwni	Carmarthen	1739
Llanllyfni	Carnarvon	1688
Llanmadock	Glamorgan	1723
Llanmaes	Glamorgan	1583
Llanmartin	Monmouth	1755
Llanmerewig	Montgomery	1670
Llanmihangel	Glamorgan	1755
Llannon	Carmarthen	1679
Llannor	Carnarvon	1754
Llanover	Monmouth	1661
Llanpumpsaint	Carmarthen	1754
Llanreithan	Pembroke	1786
Llanrhaiadr - in - Kinmerch.	Denbigh	1683
Llanrhiadr - yn - Mochnant.	Denbigh	1679
Llanrhian	Pembroke	1686
Llanrhidian	Glamorgan	1730
Llanrhydd	Denbigh	1608
Llanrhwydrys	Anglesey	1737
Llanrhyddlad	Anglesey	1737
Llanrothal	Hereford	1740
Llanrûg	Carnarvon	1694
Llanrwst	Cardigan	1613
Llansadurnen	Carmarthen	1663
Llansadwrn	Anglesey	1584
Llansadwrn	Carmarthen	1741
Llansaint	Carmarthen	[1] —
Llansamlet	Glamorgan	1704
Llansannan	Denbigh	[2] 1666
Llansannor	Glamorgan	1750
Llansantffraid	Monmouth	1753
Llansantffraid	Cardigan	1754
Llansantffraid - Glan - Conway.	Denbigh	1660
Llansantffraid - Glyn - Ceiriog.	Denbigh	1754
Llansantffraid - Glyn - Dyfrdwy.	Monmouth	1770
Llansantffraid - yn - Mechan.	Montgomery	1582
Llansantffread - in - Elvel.	Radnor	1767
Llansantffread	Brecon	1718
Llansawell	Carmarthen	1751
Llansilin	Denbigh	1706
Llansoy	Monmouth	1592
Llanspythid	Brecon	1699
Llanstadwell	Pembroke	1714
Llanstephan	Carmarthen	1699
Llanstephan	Radnor	1666
Llanstinan	Pembroke	1789
Llanthetty	Brecon	1693
Llanthewy-Rytherch	Monmouth	1733
Llanthewy-Skirrid	Monmouth	1754
Llanthewy-Vach	Monmouth	1741
Llanthony-Abbey	Monmouth	1767
Llantillio-Crossenny	Monmouth	1719
Llantillio-Pertholey	Monmouth	1591
Llantrisaint	Anglesey	1745
Llantrisant	Glamorgan	1728
Llantrissent	Monmouth	1743
Llantrithyd	Glamorgan	[3] 1571
Llantwit - juxta - Neath.	Glamorgan	1695
Llantwit Major	Glamorgan	1721
Llantwit-Vairdre	Glamorgan	1626
Llantysilio	Denbigh	1677
Llanuwchyllyn	Monmouth	1697
Llanvaches	Monmouth	1754
Llanvaes	Brecon	1730
Llanvair-Discoed	Monmouth	1680
Llanvair-Kilgedin	Monmouth	1733
Llanvair-Waterdine	Salop	1606
Llanvapley	Monmouth	1699
Llanvareth	Radnor	1698
Llanveigan	Brecon	1747
Llanvetherine	Monmouth	1693
Llanveyno	Hereford	1714
Llanvihangel - near - Roggiett.	Monmouth	1753
Llanvihangel - Crucorney.	Monmouth	1629
Llanvihangel-Gobion	Monmouth	1751
Llanvihangel-Llantarnam.	Monmouth	1727
Llanvihangel - Nant - Melan.	Radnor	1700
Llanvihangel-Pont-y-Moile.	Monmouth	1742
Llanvihangel-Tor-y-Mynydd.	Monmouth	1592

[1] Included in the Registers of St. Ishmaels (*q.v.*).
[2] **P** 1666–1812. Edited by Rev. R. Ellis, 1904.
[3] **P** 1571–1810. Edited by H. S. Hughes, London, 1888.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Llanvihangel - ystern - Llewern.	Monmouth -	1685
Llanvillo - - -	Brecon - -	1680
Llanvrynach - -	Brecon - -	1695
Llanwarne - -	Hereford -	1675
Llanwddyn - -	Montgomery -	1624
Llanwenarth-Citra -	Monmouth -	1725
Llanwenllwyfo - -	Anglesey - -	1762
Llanwenog - -	Cardigan -	1722
Llanwern - - -	Monmouth -	1750
Llanwinio - -	Carmarthen -	1729
Llanwnda - - -	Carnarvon -	1600
Llanwnda - - -	Pembroke -	[1] 1697
Llanwnen - -	Cardigan -	1763
Llanwnog - - -	Montgomery -	1668
Llanwnws. *See* Gwnnws.		
Llanwonno - -	Glamorgan -	1717
Llanwrda - -	Carmarthen -	1684
Llanwrin - - -	Montgomery -	1676
Llanwrthwl - -	Brecon - -	1713
Llanwrtyd - -	Brecon - -	1748
Llanwyddelan -	Montgomery -	1661
Llanyblodwell - -	Salop - -	1695
Llanybyther - -	Carmarthen -	1754
Llanychaer - -	Pembroke -	1785
Llanychaeron *See* Llanerch-Ayron.		
Llanychaiarn - -	Cardigan -	1754
Llanychan - -	Denbigh - -	1696
Llanychlwydog - -	Pembroke -	1770
Llanycil - -	Merioneth -	1616
Llanycrwys - -	Carmarthen -	1720
Llanymawddwy -	Merioneth -	1685
Llanymynoch - -	Salop - -	1668
Llanynghendl. *See* Llanfachraeth.		
Llanynys - - -	Brecon - -	1731
Llanynys - -	Denbigh -	1626
Llanyre - - -	Radnor - -	1735
Llanystumdwy - -	Carnarvon -	1708
Llanywern - -	Brecon - -	1653
Llawhaden - -	Pembroke -	1654
Llechcynfarwy -	Anglesey - -	1745
Llechrhyd - - -	Cardigan -	1787
Llechylched - -	Anglesey - -	1798
Lledrod. *See* Llanfihangel-Lledrod.		
Llowes - - -	Radnor - -	1661
Llysfaen - - -	Carnarvon -	1661
Llyswen - -	Brecon - -	1787
Llyswarney - -	Glamorgan -	1754
Llys-y-fran - -	Pembroke -	1728
Llywel - - -	Brecon - -	1695
Load, Long - -	Somerset -	[2] 1711
Lockerley - - -	Hants - -	1583
Locking - -	Somerset -	1750
Lockinge, East - -	Berks - -	1546
Lockington - -	Leicester -	1557
Lockington - -	York - -	1565
Lockton - -	York - -	1713
Loddington - -	Leicester -	1554
Loddington - -	Northampton -	1622
Loddiswell - -	Devon - -	1559
Loddon - -	Norfolk -	1556
Loders - - -	Dorset - -	1636
Lodsworth - -	Sussex - -	1563
Lofthouse - - -	York - -	1697
Lolworth - -	Cambridge -	1565
Londesborough -	York - -	1653
London :—		
Alban, St., Wood Street.	- - -	1566
Allhallows, Barking.	- - -	1558
Allhallows, Bread Street.	- - -	1539
Allhallows the Great and Less.	- - -	1654
Allhallows, Honey Lane.	- - -	1538
Allhallows, Lombard Street.	- - -	1550
Allhallows, London Wall.	- - -	[3] 1559
Allhallows, Staining.	- - -	1642
Alphage, St., London Wall.	- - -	1613
Andrew, St., Holborn.	- - -	1558
Andrew, St., Hubbard.	- - -	1791
Andrew, St., Undershaft.	- - -	1558
Andrew, St., by the Wardrobe.	- - -	1558
Anne, St., Blackfriars.	- - -	1560
Anne and Agnes, SS.	- - -	1640
Anne, St., Soho -	- - -	1686
Antholin, St. -	- - -	[4] 1538
Augustine, St. -	- - -	1559
Bartholomew, St., by Exchange.	- - -	1558
Bartholomew, St., the Great.	- - -	1616
Bartholomew, St., the Less.	- - -	1547

[1] The early Registers were destroyed at the time of the French invasion, 1797.

[2] These Registers contain baptisms and burials only. Marriages and previous entries for this Chapel were recorded in Martock Registers (*q.v.*). **P** (Marriages only) 1749–1808. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol 3, 1901.

[3] **P** 1559–1675. Edited by R. Hovenden and E. B. Jupp, London, 1878.

[4] St. Antholin and St. John Baptist, Walbrook. **P** 1538–1754. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 8, 1883.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
London—*continued.*		
Benet, St., Finck	- - -	1538
Benet, St., Gracechurch Street.	- - -	1558
Benet, St., Paul's Wharf.	- - -	1619
Benet, St., Sherehog.	- - -	[1] —
Bethnal Green. *See* St. Matthew.		
Botolph, St., Aldersgate.	- - -	1638
Botolph, St., Aldgate.	- - -	1558
Botolph, St., Billingsgate.	- - -	1685
Botolph, St., Bishopsgate.	- - -	[2] 1558
Bride, St.	- - -	1653
Bridewell Hospital and Precinct.	- - -	1666
Catherine, St. Coleman.	- - -	1559
Charterhouse Chapel.	- - -	[3] 1671
Christchurch, Newgate Street.	- - -	[4] 1538
Christ Church, Spitalfields.	- - -	1729
Christopher, St., -le-Stocks.	- - -	[5] 1558
Clement Danes, St.	- - -	1558
Clement, St., Eastcheap.	- - -	1539
Dionis, St., Backchurch.	- - -	[6] 1538
Duke Street Chapel, Westminster.	- - -	[7] 1745
Dunstan, St., in the East.	- - -	1558
Dunstan, St., in the West.	- - -	1558
London—*continued.*		
Edmund, St., the King.	- - -	[8] 1670
Ethelburga	- - -	1671
Faith, St.	- - -	1559
Gabriel, St., Fenchurch Street.	- - -	1571
George, St., Bloomsbury.	- - -	1730
George, St., the Martyr, Bloomsbury.	- - -	1707
George, St., Botolph Lane.	- - -	[9] 1547
George, St., Hanover Square.	- - -	[10] 1725
George, St., in the East.	- - -	1729
Giles, St., Cripplegate.	- - -	1561
Giles, St., in the Fields.	- - -	1561
Gray's Inn Chapel	- - -	[11] 1695
Gregory, St., by St. Paul.	- - -	1559
Helen, St., Bishopsgate.	- - -	[12] 1575
James, St., Duke's Place.	- - -	[13] 1668
James, St. Garlickhithe.	- - -	1538
James, St., Piccadilly.	- - -	1685
John, St., the Baptist.	- - -	[14] —
John, St., the Evangelist.	- - -	[15] —
John, St., the Evangelist, Westminster.	- - -	1728
John, St., Zachary.	- - -	1693
Katherine, St., by the Tower.	- - -	[16] 1584
Katherine, St., Cree Church.	- - -	1663

[1] Included in the Registers of St. Stephen Walbrook (*q.v.*).
[2] **P** 1558–1753. Edited by Rev. A. W. C. Hallen, London, 1886–95.
[3] **P** 1671–1839. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 18, 1892.
[4] **P** 1538–1754. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 21, 1895.
[5] **P** 1558–1781. Edited by E. Freshfield, London, 1882.
[6] **P** 1538–1754. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 3, 1878.
[7] (Marriages only) 1745–1753.
[8] **P** 1670–1812. Edited by W. Brigg, Leeds, 1892.
[9] Marriages 1754–1812, included in the Registers of St. Botolph, Billingsgate.
[10] **P** (Marriages only) 1725–1837. Harleian Society Registers, vols. 11, 14, 22, 24, 1886, &c.
[11] **P** (Marriages only) 1695–1754. Edited by Joseph Foster, London, 1889.
[12] **P** 1575–1837. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 31, 1904.
[13] **P** (Marriages only) 1668–1837. Edited by W. P. W. Phillimore and G. E. Cokayne.
[14] Included in the Registers of St. Antholin (*q.v.*).
[15] Included in the Registers of Allhallows, Bread Street (*q.v.*).
[16] The College of St. Katherine, having been displaced by the Dock of that name, is now on the east side of Regent's Park.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
London—*continued.*		
Lawrence, St., Jewry.	- - -	1538
Lawrence, St., Pountney.	- - -	1538
Leonard, St., Eastcheap.	- - -	[1] 1538
Leonard, St., Foster Lane.	- - -	[2] —
Leonard, St., Shoreditch.	- - -	1558
Lincoln's Inn Chapel.	- - -	[3] 1695
Luke, St., Old Street.	- - -	1733
Magnus, St., Martyr.	- - -	1557
Margaret, St., Lothbury.	- - -	1558
Margaret, St., Moses.	- - -	1559
Margaret, St. New Fish Street.	- - -	[4] 1712
Margaret, St., Pattens.	- - -	1559
Margaret, St., Westminster.	- - -	1538
Martin, St., in the Fields.	- - -	[5] 1550
Martin, St., Ironmonger Lane.	- - -	1539
Martin, St., Ludgate.	- - -	1539
Martin, St., Orgar	- - -	1624
Martin, St., Outwich.	- - -	[6] 1670
Mary, St., Abchurch.	- - -	[7] 1558
Mary, St., Aldermanbury.	- - -	1538
Mary, St., Aldermary.	- - -	[8] 1558
Mary, St., at Hill-	- - -	1558
Mary, St., Bothaw	- - -	[9] 1538
Mary, St., Cole -	- - -	1558
London—*continued.*		
Marylebone, St. -	- - -	1668
Mary, St., -le-Bow	- - -	1538
Mary, St., -le-Strand.	- - -	1558
Mary Magdalen, St., Milk Street.	- - -	1559
Mary Magdalen, St., Old Fish Street.	- - -	1712
Mary, St., Mountnaw.	- - -	1711
Mary, St., Somerset.	- - -	1711
Mary, St., Staining	- - -	[10] —
Mary, St., Whitechapel.	- - -	1558
Mary, St., Woolchurch.	- - -	1558
Mary, St., Woolnoth.	- - -	[11] 1538
Matthew, St., Bethnal Green.	- - -	1746
Matthew, St., Friday Street.	- - -	1538
Mayfair Chapel -	- - -	[12] 1728
Michael, St., Bassishaw.	- - -	1538
Michael, St., Cornhill.	- - -	[13] 1546
Michael, St., Crooked Lane.	- - -	1538
Michael, St., -le-Querne.	- - -	[14] 1669
Michael, St., Paternoster Royal.	- - -	1558
Michael, St., Queenhithe.	- - -	1653
Michael, St., Wood Street.	- - -	1559
Mildred, St., Bread Street.	- - -	1658
Mildred, St., Poultry.	- - -	1538
Nicholas, St., Acons	- - -	[15] 1539

[1] Included in the Registers of St. Benet Finck (*q.v.*).
[2] Included in the Registers of Christchurch, Newgate Street (*q.v.*).
[3] **P** 1695–1852. Records of the Honourable Society of Lincoln's Inn, vol. 2, 1896.
[4] Included in the Registers of St. Magnus (*q.v.*).
[5] **P** 1550–1619. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 25, 1899.
[6] **P** 1670–1873. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 32, 1905.
[7] Included in the Registers of St. Lawrence Pountney (*q.v.*).
[8] **P** 1558–1754. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 5, 1880.
[9] Included in the Registers of St. Swithin (*q.v.*).
[10] Included in the Registers of St. Michael, Wood Street (*q.v.*).
[11] **P** 1538–1760. Edited by Rev. J. M. S. Brooke and Rev. A. W. C. Hallen, London, 1886.
[12] 1728–1754 in 9 vols., preserved at General Register Office, Somerset House. **P** 1735 1754. Harleian Society Registers Section, vol. 15, 1889.
[13] **P** 1546–1754. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 7, 1882.
[14] *See also* Registers of St. Vedast.
[15] **P** 1539–1812. Edited by W. Brigg, Leeds, 1890.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
London—*continued.*		
Nicholas, St., Cole Abbey.	- - -	1538
Nicholas, St. Olave	- - -	[1] 1704
Olave, St., Hart Street.	- - -	1563
Olave, St., Jewry -	- - -	1558
Olave, St., Silver Street.	- - -	[2] —
Pancras, St. -	- - -	1660
Pancras, St., Soper Lane.	- - -	1538
Paul, St., Covent Garden.	- - -	[3] 1653
Paul, St., Shadwell	- - -	1670
Paul's Cathedral, St.	- - -	[4] 1697
Peter, St., Cheap	- - -	[5] —
Peter, St., Cornhill	- - -	[6] 1538
Peter, St., -le-Poor	- - -	1651
Peter, St., Paul's Wharf.	- - -	1607
Peter, St., Tower of London.	- - -	1550
Savoy Chapel, The Strand.	- - -	1680
Sepulchre, St. -	- - -	1662
Shadwell. *See* St. Paul, Shadwell.		
Shoreditch. *See* St. Leonard, Shoreditch.		
Spitalfields. *See* Christchurch, Spitalfields.		
Stephen, St. Coleman Street.	- - -	1538
Stephen, St. Walbrook.	- - -	1557
Swithin, St. -	- - -	1615
Temple Church -	- - -	[7] 1628
Thomas, St., the Apostle.	- - -	[8] 1558
Trinity Chapel, Knightsbridge.	- - -	1658
London—*continued.*		
Trinity, Holy, Minories.	- - -	1563
Trinity, Holy, the Less.	- - -	1647
Vedast, St., Foster Lane.	- - -	[9] 1558
Westminster Abbey.	- - -	[10] 1606
Whitechapel. *See* St. Mary.		
Whitehall, Chapel Royal.	- - -	[11] 1704
Londonthorpe - -	Lincoln - -	1539
Longborough -	Gloucester -	1676
Longbridge - Deverill. *See* Deverill, Longbridge.		
Longburton. *See* Burton, Long.		
Longcot - - -	Berks - -	[12] 1667
Longdon - -	Salop - -	[13] —
Longdon - - -	Stafford - -	1681
Longdon - -	Worcester -	1538
Longdon-on-Tern -	Salop - -	[14] 1692
Longfield - -	Kent - -	1558
Longfleet - - -	Dorset - -	[15] —
Longford - -	Derby - -	1538
Longford - - -	Salop - -	1558
Longham - -	Norfolk - -	1560
Longhope - - -	Gloucester -	1742
Longhoughton. *See* Houghton, Long.		
Longney - - -	Gloucester -	1660
Longnor - -	Salop - -	[16] 1586
Longnor - - -	Stafford - -	1694
Longparish - -	Hants - -	1654
Longridge - - -	Lancaster -	1760
Long-Sleddale -	Westmorland -	1670
Longstock - - -	Hants - -	1718
Longstone - -	Derby - -	1639
Longstow. *See* Stow, Long.		
Longton - - -	Lancaster -	[17] —
Longtown - -	Hereford - -	[18] —

[1] Included in the Registers of St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey (*q.v.*).
[2] Included in the Registers of St. Alban's, Wood Street (*q.v.*).
[3] **P** 1653–1837. Harleian Society Registers, vols. 33 and 34, 1906.
[4] **P** 1697–1896. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 26, 1899.
[5] Included in the Registers of St. Matthew, Friday Street (*q.v.*).
[6] **P** 1538–1774. Harleian Society Registers, vols. 1 and 4, 1877 and 1879.
[7] **P** 1628–1853. Register of Burials at the Temple Church, London, 1905.
[8] **P** 1558–1754. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 6, 1881.
[9] **P** 1558–1837. Harleian Society Registers, vols. 29 and 30, 1902–3.
[10] **P** 1606–1875. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 10.
[11] One volume only, containing baptisms and marriages, 1704–1807.
[12] Including Farnham. Now with Shrivenham. [13] Included in the Registers of Pontesbury (*q.v.*).
[14] **P** 1692–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2, 1902 (Lichfield Diocese).
[15] Included in the Registers of Great Canford (*q.v.*).
[16] **P** 1586–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 5 (Lichfield Diocese).
[17] Prior to 1813 the Registers are very incomplete.
[18] Included in the Registers of Clodock (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Longwood	York	1797
Longworth	Berks	1559
Looe, East	Cornwall	[1] 1710
Loose	Kent	1559
Lopen	Somerset	1694
Lopham, North	Norfolk	1560
Lopham, South	Norfolk	1558
Loppington	Salop	1654
Lorton	Cumberland	1538
Lostwithiel	Cornwall	[2] 1609
Loughborough	Leicester	1538
Loughor	Glamorgan	1717
Loughton	Buckingham	1707
Loughton	Essex	1706
Lound	Suffolk	1695
Louth	Lincoln	1538
Loveston	Pembroke	1777
Lovington	Somerset	1674
Lowdham	Nottingham	[3] 1559
Lowesby	Leicester	1653
Lowestoft	Suffolk	[4] 1561
Loweswater	Cumberland	1626
Lowick	Lancaster	1718
Lowick	Northampton	1542
Lowick	Northumberland	1718
Lowther	Westmorland	1539
Lowthorpe	York	1546
Lowton	Lancaster	1733
Loxbeare	Devon	1560
Loxhore	Devon	1652
Loxley	Warwick	1540
Loxton	Somerset	1558
Lubenham	Leicester	1559
Luccombe	Somerset	1690
Lucker	Northumberland	1769
Luckington	Wilts	1573
Lucton	Hereford	1711
Ludborough	Lincoln	1601
Ludchurch	Pembroke	1732
Luddenden	York	1653
Luddenham	Kent	1547
Luddesdown	Kent	1681
Luddington	Lincoln	1700
Luddington-in-the-Brook.	Northampton	1635
Ludford	Salop	1643
Ludford	Lincoln	1696
Ludgershall	Buckingham	1538
Ludgershall	Wilts	1609
Ludgvan	Cornwall	[5] 1563
Ludham	Norfolk	1583
Ludlow	Salop	1558
Luffenham, North	Rutland	[6] 1572
Luffenham, South	Rutland	1678
Luffincott	Devon	1653
Lufton	Somerset	1748
Lugwardine	Hereford	1538
Lullingstone	Kent	1578
Lullington	Derby	1560
Lullington	Somerset	1712
Lullington	Sussex	1721
Lulsley	Worcester	[7] 1754
Lulworth, East	Dorset	1561
Lulworth, West	Dorset	1745
Lund	York	1597
Lunds	York	1755
Luppitt	Devon	1710
Lurgashall	Sussex	1559
Lusby	Lincoln	1691
Lustleigh	Devon	1631
Luton	Bedford	1603
Lutterworth	Leicester	1653
Lutton	Northampton	1653
Lutton. *See* Sutton, Long, St. Nicholas.		
Luxborough	Somerset	1557
Luxulyan	Cornwall	[8] 1593
Lydbury, North	Salop	1558
Lydd	Kent	1542
Lydden	Kent	1540
Lydeard, Bishop's	Somerset	1674
Lydeard, St. Lawrence	Somerset	1573
Lydford	Devon	1716
Lydford, East	Somerset	1730
Lydford, West	Somerset	1733
Lydgate	Suffolk	1547
Lydgate	York	1788
Lydham	Salop	[9] 1596
Lydiard-Millicent	Wilts	1697
Lydiard-Tregoz	Wilts	1666
Lydlinch	Dorset	[10] 1559
Lydney	Gloucester	1648
Lyford	Berks	[11] —
Lyme-Regis	Dorset	1543
Lyminge	Kent	[12] 1679
Lymington	Hants	1662
Lyminster	Sussex	1566
Lymm	Chester	1568
Lympne	Kent	1617
Lympsham	Somerset	1737
Lympstone	Devon	1654
Lyncombe	Somerset	1574

[1] Earlier entries are in the Registers of St. Martin-by-Looe.
[2] **P** (Marriages only) 1609–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905.
[3] **P** (Marriages only) 1559–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1907.
[4] **P** 1650–1750. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1901.
[5] **P** (Marriages only) 1563–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.
[6] **P** 1572–1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 4, 1896.
[7] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1622.
[8] **P** (Marriages only) 1594–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905.
[9] **P** 1596–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 3 (Hereford Diocese).
[10] **P** 1559–1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 17, 1899.
[11] Included in the Registers of Hanney (*q.v.*).
[12] Original Register, British Museum, 1538–1679. Additional MS. 33732.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Lyndhurst	Hants	1737
Lyndon	Rutland	1580
Lyneham	Wilts	1653
Lyng	Norfolk	1538
Lyng	Somerset	1691
Lynn-Regis. *See* King's Lynn.		
Lynn, West	Norfolk	1695
Lynton	Devon	1568
Lyonshall	Hereford	1682
Lyss. *See* Liss.		
Lytchett-Matravers	Dorset	1656
Lytchett-Minster	Dorset	1554
Lytham	Lancaster	1679
Lythan's, St.	Glamorgan	1748
Lythe	York	1637

M.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Mabe	Cornwall	1653
Mablethorpe	Lincoln	1650
Mabyn, St.	Cornwall	[1] 1562
Macclesfield	Chester	[2] 1572
Macclesfield-Forest	Chester	1669
Machen	Monmouth	1670
Machynlleth	Montgomery	1684
Mackworth	Derby	[3] 1603
Maddington	Wilts	1652
Madehurst	Sussex	1639
Madeley	Salop	1645
Madeley	Stafford	1678
Madingley	Cambridge	1691
Madley	Hereford	1558
Madresfield	Worcester	[4] 1742
Madron	Cornwall	[5] 1577
Maenclochog	Pembroke	1770
Maentwrog	Merioneth	1695
Maer	Stafford	1558
Maesmynis	Brecon	1721
Maghull	Lancaster	1729
Magor	Monmouth	1799
Maiden-Bradley. *See* Bradley-Maiden.		
Maiden-Newton	Dorset	1553
Maidford	Northampton	1711
Maid's-Moreton. *See* Moreton Maid's.		
Maidstone	Kent	[6] 1542
Maidwell	Northampton	1708
Mainstone	Salop	1604
Maisemore	Gloucester	1538
Maker	Cornwall	1630
Malborough	Devon	1558
Malden	Surrey	1676
Maldon, All Saints	Esssex	1556
St. Mary		1558
Mallerstang	Westmorland	1714
Malling, East	Kent	1570
Malling, South	Sussex	1629
Malling, West	Kent	1698
Mallwyd	Merioneth	1586
Malmesbury	Wilts	1590
Malpas	Chester	1561
Malpas	Monmouth	1733
Maltby	York	1597
Maltby-le-Marsh	Lincoln	1644
Malton, New	York	1570
Malton, Old	York	1606
Malvern, Great	Worcester	1556
Mamble	Worcester	1590
Mamhead	Devon	1556
Mamhilad	Monmouth	1682
Manaccan	Cornwall	[7] 1615
Manafon	Montgomery	1596
Manaton	Devon	1653
Manby	Lincoln	1679
Mancetter	Warwick	1576
Manchester	Lancaster	1573
St. Ann		1736
St. James		1788
St. John		1769
St. Mary		1756
St. Michael		1789
Manea	Cambridge	1708
Manfield	York	[8] 1594
Mangotsfield	Gloucester	1570
Manningford-Abbas	Wilts	1538
Manningford-Bruce	Wilts	1657
Mannington	Norfolk	[9] —
Manningtree	Essex	1695
Manorbier	Pembroke	1758
Manordivy	Pembroke	1725
Manorowen	Pembroke	1783
Mansell-Gamage	Hereford	1664
Mansell-Lacy	Hereford	1714
Mansergh	Westmorland	[10] —
Mansfield	Nottingham	1559
Mansfield-Woodhouse	Nottingham	1653
Manston	Dorset	1620
Manton	Lincoln	1678
Manton	Rutland	1573
Manuden	Essex	1561

[1] **P** (Marriages only) 1562–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1902.
[2] **P** in Macclesfield Parish Magazine commencing 1886.
[3] **P** (Marriages only) 1603–1812. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.
[4] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611.
[5] **P** 1577–1726. Edited by G. B. Millett, 1877. **P** (Marriages only) 1674–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1907.
[6] **P** 1542– . Edited by J. Cave Browne, 1890. (Marriages only, and only two parts issued.)
[7] **P** (Marriages only) 1633–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1904.
[8] **P** 1594–1812. Edited by Rev. W. F. Stavert, 1898.
[9] Included in the Registers of Itteringham (*q.v.*).
[10] Included in the Registers of Kirkby-Lonsdale (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Maperton	Somerset	1559
Maplebeck	Nottingham	1562
Maplederwell	Hants	[1] 1618
Mapledurham	Oxford	1627
Maplestead, Great	Essex	1678
Maplestead, Little	Essex	1688
Mapleton	Derby	1704
Mapleton	York	1682
Mapperton	Dorset	[2] 1669
Mappowder	Dorset	1653
Marbury	Chester	1538
March	Cambridge	1558
Marcham	Berks	1658
Marchington	Stafford	1612
Marchwiel	Denbigh	1652
Marcle, Little	Hereford	1748
Marcle, Much	Hereford	1556
Mardale	Westmorland	1684
Marden	Hereford	1616
Marden	Kent	1559
Marden	Wilts	1685
Marden, East	Sussex	1691
Marden-Up	Sussex	1714
Mareham-le-Fen	Lincoln	1562
Mareham-on-the-Hill.	Lincoln	1715
Maresfield	Sussex	1538
Marfleet	York	1713
Margam	Glamorgan	1672
Margaret, St.	Hereford	1702
Margaret, St., at Cliffe	Kent	1558
Margaret-Marsh	Dorset	1682
Margaret-Roding. *See* Roding, Margaret.		
Margaretting	Essex	1628
Margate	Kent	1559
Marham	Norfolk	1562
Marhamchurch	Cornwall	1558
Marholm	Northampton	1566
Mariansleigh	Devon	1727
Mark	Somerset	1647
Markby	Lincoln	1558
Markfield	Leicester	1571
Markham, East	Nottingham	1561
Markham, Clinton	Nottingham	1651
Marksbury	Somerset	1563
Markshall	Essex	1585
Mark's Tey. *See* Tey, Marks.		
Marland, Peter's	Devon	1696
Marlborough, St. Mary.	Wilts	[3] 1602
St. Peter and St. Paul.	Wilts	[4] 1611
Marldon	Devon	1598
Marlesford	Suffolk	1661
Marlingford	Norfolk	1558
Marloes	Pembroke	1749
Marlow, Great	Buckingham	[5] 1592
Marlow, Little	Buckingham	1559
Marnham	Nottingham	1601
Marnhull	Dorset	1560
Marple	Chester	1655
Marr	York	1729
Marrick	York	1687
Marros	Carmarthen	1738
Marsden	York	1776
Marsham	Norfolk	[6] 1538
Marshfield	Gloucester	[7] 1562
Marshfield	Monmouth	1656
Marsh Chapel	Lincoln	1590
Marsh Gibbon	Buckingham	1577
Marshwood	Dorset	[8] 1614
Marske	York	1594
Marske-by-the-Sea	York	[9] 1569
Marston	Lincoln	1707
Marston	Oxford	1654
Marston	Stafford	1556
Marston-Bigott	Somerset	1654
Marston, Butler's	Warwick	[10] 1538
Marston Chapel	Worcester	[11] 1767
Marston, Fleet	Buckingham	1630
Marston, Long	York	1648
Marston-Magna	Somerset	1566
Marston-Meysey	Wilts	1742
Marston-Montgomery	Derby	166c
Marston-Morteyne	Bedford	1703
Marston, North	Buckingham	1724
Marston-on-Dove	Derby	1654
Marston, Potters	Leicester	[12] —
Marston, Priors-	Warwick	1689
Marston St. Lawrence	Northampton	1653
Marston-Sicca	Gloucester	[13] 1680
Marston, South	Wilts	1539
Marston-Trussel	Northampton	1561
Marstow	Hereford	1707
Marsworth (or Masworth).	Buckingham	[14] 1720

[1] **P** (Marriages only) 1629–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1907.
[2] **P** (Marriages only) 1669–1812. Dorset Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.
[3] **P** (Marriages only) 1602–1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1906.
[4] **P** (Marriages only) 1611–1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1906.
[5] **P** 1592–1611. Buckinghamshire Parish Register Society, vol. 3, 1904.
[6] **P** 1538–1836. Edited by A. T. Michell, 1889.
[7] **P** 1558–1693. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1893.
[8] Included in the Registers of Whitechurch-Canonicorum (*q.v.*).
[9] **P** 1569–1812. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 16, 1903.
[10] **P** (Marriages only) 1538–1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904.
[11] Earlier entries in the Registers of Yardley (*q.v.*).
[12] Included in the Registers of Barwell (*q.v.*).
[13] **P** (Marriages only) 1680–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1905.
[14] **P** (Marriages only) 1574–1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1902.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Martha, St., -on-the-Hill. *See* Chilworth.		
Martham	Norfolk	1558
Martin	Lincoln	1562
Martin	Wilts	1590
Martin, St., -by-Looe	Cornwall	1653
Martin, St.	Salop	1601
Martin, St., in Meneage	Cornwall	1571
Martindale	Westmorland	1633
Martinhoe	Devon	1632
Martin-Hussingtree	Worcester	1538
Martlesham	Suffolk	1653
Martletwy	Pembroke	1718
Martley	Worcester	1625
Martock	Somerset	[1] 1558
Marton	Chester	1563
Marton	Lincoln	1651
Marton	Warwick	1660
Marton-in-Cleveland	York	1572
Marton-in-Craven	York	1548
Marton-in-the-Forest	York	1539
Marton, Long	Westmorland	1586
Marton with Grafton	York	1648
Martyr-Worthy. *See* Worthy, Martyr.		
Marwood	Devon	1602
Mary Church, St.	Devon	1641
Marychurch, St.	Glamorgan	1577
Mary Hill, St.	Glamorgan	1751
Mary, St., in the Marsh	Kent	1675
Maryport	Cumberland	1760
Marystow	Devon	1654
Masham	York	1599
Mashbury	Essex	1539
Massingham, Great	Norfolk	1564
Massingham, Little	Norfolk	1558
Matching	Essex	1558
Matherne	Monmouth	1565
Mathon	Worcester	[2] 1631
Mathry	Pembroke	1729
Matlask	Norfolk	1558
Matlock	Derby	1637
Matson	Gloucester	[2] 1553
Matterdale	Cumberland	1645
Mattersey	Nottingham	1542
Mattingley	Hants	[4] —
Mattishall	Norfolk	1656
Maughan, St.	Monmouth	[5] 1733
Maulden	Bedford	1558
Mautby	Norfolk	1663
Mawgan-in-Meneage	Cornwall	1559
Mawgan-in-Pyder	Cornwall	1686
Mawnan	Cornwall	[6] 1553
Maxey	Northampton	[7] 1538
Maxstoke	Warwick	1653
Mayfield	Stafford	1576
Mayfield	Sussex	1570
Mayland	Essex	1748
Meare	Somerset	1560
Measham	Derby	1681
Meavy	Devon	1659
Medbourne	Leicester	1588
Medmenham	Buckingham	1654
Medomsley	Durham	1608
Medstead	Hants	1560
Meerbrook	Stafford	1738
Meesden	Hertford	1737
Meeth	Devon	1752
Meifod	Montgomery	1649
Melbourn	Cambridge	1558
Melbourne	Derby	1653
Melbury-Abbas	Dorset	1716
Melbury-Bubb	Dorset	1678
Melbury-Osmond	Dorset	1580
Melbury-Sampford	Dorset	1606
Melchbourne	Bedford	1706
Melcombe-Horsey	Dorset	1690
Melcombe-Regis	Dorset	1606
Meldon	Northumberland	1706
Meldreth	Cambridge	1681
Melford, Long	Suffolk	1559
Meliden	Flint	1602
Meline	Pembroke	1702
Melksham	Wilts	1568
Melling, near Lancaster	Lancaster	1626
Melling, near Liverpool	Lancaster	1680
Mellion, St	Cornwall	1558
Mellis	Suffolk	1559
Mellon, St.	Monmouth	1722
Mellor	Derby	[8] 1624
Mells	Somerset	1567
Melmerby	Cumberland	1701
Melsonby	York	1573
Meltham	York	1669
Melton	Suffolk	1691
Melton	York	[9] —
Melton-Constable	Norfolk	1561
Melton, Great	Norfolk	1558
Melton, High	York	1538
Melton, Little	Norfolk	1734
Melton-Mowbray	Leicester	1547
Melton-Ross	Lincoln	1568
Melverley	Salop	[10] 1723
Membury	Devon	1637

[1] P (Marriages only) 1559–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1901.
[2] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1613.
[3] P (Marriages only). Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1898.
[4] Included in the Registers of Heckfield (*q.v.*).
[5] *See also* Llangattock-Vibon-Avel.
[6] P (Marriages only) 1553–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1904.
[7] P 1538–1713. Edited by Rev. W. D. Sweeting, 1892.
[8] P (Marriages only) 1678–1755. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.
[9] Included in the Registers of Welton (*q.v.*).
[10] P 1723–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1. P 1723–1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 24, 1899.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Mendham	Norfolk and Suffolk.	1678
Mendlesham	Suffolk	1558
Menheniot	Cornwall	[1] 1554
Mentmore	Buckingham	[2] 1685
Meole-Brace. *See* Brace Meole.		
Meols, North	Lancaster	1594
Meon, East	Hants	1560
Meon-Stoke	Hants	1599
Meon, West	Hants	[3] 1538
Meopham	Kent	1573
Mepal	Cambridge	1659
Meppershall	Bedford	1653
Mere	Wilts	1561
Merevale	Leicester and Warwick.	1727
Mereworth	Kent	1560
Meriden	Warwick	1646
Merrington, Kirk	Durham	[4] 1578
Merriott	Somerset	1646
Merrow	Surrey	1538
Merryn, St.	Cornwall	[5] 1688
Mersea, East	Essex	1720
Mersea, West	Essex	1625
Mersham	Kent	1558
Merstham	Surrey	[6] 1538
Merston	Sussex	1751
Merther	Cornwall	1658
Merthyr	Carmarthen	1678
Merthyr-Cynog	Brecon	[7] 1756
Merthyr-Dovan	Glamorgan	1754
Merthyr-Mawr	Glamorgan	1749
Merthyr-Tydfil	Glamorgan	1704
Merton	Devon	1687
Merton	Norfolk	1566
Merton	Oxford	1635
Merton	Surrey	1559
Meshaw	Devon	1581
Messing	Essex	1538
Messingham	Lincoln	[8] 1562
Metfield	Suffolk	1559
Metheringham	Lincoln	1538
Methley	York	[9] 1560
Methwold	Norfolk	1685
Mettingham	Suffolk	1664
Metton	Norfolk	1738
Mevagissey	Cornwall	1598
Mewan, St.	Cornwall	1693
Mexborough	York	1562
Meylltyrne	Carnarvon	1740
Michael, St., -on-Wyre	Lancaster	1659
Michael, St., Caerhays	Cornwall	1580
Michael, St., Penkevil	Cornwall	1516
Michaelchurch	Hereford	[10] —
Michaelchurch - on - Arrow.	Radnor	1741
Michaelchurch, St.	Somerset	1695
Michaelchurch-Eskley	Hereford	1719
Michaelston-le-Pit	Glamorgan	1783
Michaelston - super - Avon.	Glamorgan	1785
Michaelston - super - Ely.	Glamorgan	1754
Michaelstone-y-Vedw	Glamorgan and Monmouth.	1661
Michaelstow	Cornwall	[11] 1544
Micheldean	Gloucester	[12] 1680
Micheldever	Hants	1538
Michelmersh	Hants	1558
Mickfield	Suffolk	1558
Mickleham	Surrey	1549
Mickleover	Derby	1607
Mickleton	Gloucester	[13] 1590
Middle. *See* Myddle.		
Middleham	York	1604
Middlesbrough	York	[14] —
Middlesmoor	York	1700
Middleton, St. George	Durham	[15] —
Middleton	Essex	1700
Middleton	Lancaster	[16] 1541
Middleton	Norfolk	1560
Middleton	Suffolk	1653
Middleton	Sussex	1551
Middleton	Warwick	1671
Middleton	Westmorland	[17] —
Middleton	Westmorland	1678
Middleton-Cheney	Northampton	1551

[1] **P** (Marriages only) 1554–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1906.
[2] **P** (Marriages only) 1575–1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1902.
[3] **P** (Marriages only) 1538–1800. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1905.
[4] "North Country Parish Registers," by Robert Blair.
[5] **P** (Marriages only) 1689–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1903.
[6] **P** 1538–1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 42, 1902.
[7] Very imperfect until 1800.
[8] The early Register book, which was rebound in 1812, has been found to be not in chronological order, and it is possible that it contains an entry of an earlier date than 1562.
[9] **P** 1560–1812. Thoresby Society, vol. 12, 1903.
[10] Included in the Registers of Tretyre (*q.v.*).
[11] **P** (Marriages only) 1548–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900.
[12] **P** (Marriages only) 1680–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1903.
[13] **P** (Marriages only) 1594–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1898.
[14] The early Registers of this parish are entered in the Register Book of Acklam (*q.v.*), but kept quite distinct.
[15] **P** 1616–1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, 1906.
[16] **P** 1541–1663. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 10, 1902.
[17] **P** Included in the Registers of Kirkby-Lonsdale (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Middleton-in-Teesdale	Durham	1578
Middleton-on-Leven	York	1614
Middleton-on-the-Hill	Hereford	1650
Middleton-on-the-Wolds.	York	1678
Middleton-Scriven	Salop	1728
Middleton-Stoney	Oxford	1598
Middleton-Stony	Derby	1715
Middleton-Tyas	York	1539
Middlewich	Chester	1613
Middlezoy	Somerset	1754
Midgham	Berks	1622
Midhope	York	1772
Midhurst	Sussex	1565
Milborne, St. Andrew	Dorset	1570
Milborne-Port	Somerset	1539
Milbrook	Bedford	1558
Milburn	Westmorland	1678
Milcombe	Oxford	[1] —
Milden	Suffolk	1558
Mildenhall	Suffolk	1559
Mildenhall	Wilts	1653
Mile-End (or Myland)	Essex	1674
Mileham	Norfolk	1538
Milford-Haven	Pembroke	1808
Milford	Hants	1594
Millbrook	Hants	1633
Millington	York	1609
Millom	Cumberland	1598
Milnrow	Lancaster	1722
Milson	Salop	1678
Milstead	Kent	1543
Milston	Wilts	[2] 1539
Milton	Berks	1654
Milton	Cambridge	1707
Milton	Hants	1654
Milton	Kent	[3] 1746
Milton-Abbey	Dorset	[4] 1650
Milton, Abbot	Devon	1653
Milton-Bryan	Bedford	1559
Milton-Clevedon	Somerset	1595
Milton-Damerel	Devon	1754
Milton-Ernest	Bedford	1538
Milton, Great	Oxford	1550
Milton-Keynes	Buckingham	1559
Milton-Lilborne	Wilts	1686
Milton-Malzor	Northampton	1558
Milton, next Gravesend.	Kent	1558
Milton, next Sittingbourne.	Kent	1538
Milton, South	Devon	1686
Milverton	Somerset	1538
Milverton	Warwick	1742
Milwich	Stafford	[5] 1573
Mimms, North	Hertford	1565
Mimms, South	Middlesex	1558
Minchinhampton	Gloucester	[6] 1558
Minehead	Somerset	1548
Minety	Wilts	1663
Miningsby	Lincoln	1695
Minshull, Church	Chester	1651
Minstead	Hants	1682
Minster	Cornwall	[7] 1676
Minster-in-Sheppey	Kent	1703
Minster (Thanet)	Kent	1557
Minster-Lovell	Oxford	1754
Minster, South	Essex	1702
Minsterley	Salop	[8] —
Minsterworth	Gloucester	1633
Minterne Magna	Dorset	1635
Minting	Lincoln	1561
Minver, St.	Cornwall	[9] 1558
Mirfield	York	1559
Miserden	Gloucester	1574
Missenden, Great	Buckingham	1678
Missenden, Little	Buckingham	1559
Misson	Nottingham	1653
Misterton	Leicester	1558
Misterton	Nottingham	1540
Misterton	Somerset	1558
Mistley	Essex	1559
Mitcham	Surrey	1563
Mitchel-Troy	Monmouth	1590
Mitford	Northumberland	1667
Mitton. *See* Mytton.		
Mitton, Lower	Worcester	[10] 1693
Mixbury	Oxford	1645
Mobberley	Chester	1578
Moccas	Hereford	1673
Mochdre. *See* Moughtrey.		
Modbury	Devon	1601
Molash	Kent	1557
Mold	Flint	1612
Molesey, East	Surrey	1668
Molesey, West	Surrey	1729
Molesworth	Huntingdon	1564
Molland	Devon	1538
Mollington	Oxford	1562
Molton, North	Devon	1542
Molton, South	Devon	1601
Monckton, Bishop's	York	[11] —
Monckton-Tarrant	Dorset	1697

[1] Included in the Registers of Bloxham (*q.v.*).
[2] **P** (Marriages only) 1540–1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.
[3] Before this date included in the Registers of Thanington (*q.v.*).
[4] **P** (Marriages only) 1559–1812. Dorset Parish Registers, vol. 1., 1906.
[5] **P** 1573–1711. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, vol. 3, 1904.
[6] **P** (Marriages only) 1566–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1905.
[7] **P** (Marriages only). Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900.
[8] Included in the Registers of Westbury (*q.v.*).
[9] **P** (Marriages only) 1559–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1903.
[10] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1603.
[11] Included in the Registers of Ripon (*q.v.*).

Parish	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Monewden	Suffolk	1705
Mongeham, Great	Kent	1685
Mongewell	Oxford	1682
Monington	Pembroke	1784
Monk-Hesleden. *See* Hesleden, Monk.		
Monk-Fryston. *See* Fryston, Monk-.		
Monk-Hopton	Salop	[1] 1698
Monkland	Hereford	1582
Monkleigh	Devon	1548
Monks-Eleigh	Suffolk	1557
Monksilver	Somerset	1653
Monkswood	Monmouth	1783
Monkton	Devon	1737
Monkton	Kent	1700
Monkton Deverill. *See* Deverill, Monkton.		
Monkton-Farleigh	Wilts	1570
Monkton-Moor	York	1681
Monkton-Nun	York	1708
Monkton, West	Somerset	[2] 1710
Monmouth	Monmouth	1598
Monnington-on-Wye	Hereford	1684
Montacute	Somerset	1558
Montford	Salop	[3] 1661
Montgomery	Montgomery	1694
Monxton	Hants	[4] 1716
Monyash	Derby	1707
Moorby	Lincoln	1561
Moorlinch	Somerset	1578
Morborne	Huntingdon	1724
Morchard-Bishop	Devon	1660
Morcott	Rutland	1539
Morden	Dorset	1575
Morden	Surrey	[5] 1634
Morden, Guilden-	Cambridge	1553
Morden, Steeple-	Cambridge	1675
Mordiford	Hereford	1621
More	Salop	[6] 1569
Morebath	Devon	1558
Moreleigh	Devon	1659
Moresby	Cumberland	1717
Morestead	Hants	1549
Moreton	Dorset	1741
Moreton	Essex	[7] 1558
Moreton-Corbet	Salop	[8] 1580
Moreton-Hampstead	Devon	1603
Moreton-in-the-Marsh	Gloucester	[9] 1643
Moreton, Maids'	Buckingham	1558
Moreton-Morrell	Warwick	1538
Moreton, North	Berks	1558
Moreton-on-Lugg	Hereford	1759
Moreton-Pinkney	Northampton	1641
Moreton-Say	Salop	1691
Moreton, South	Berks	1599
Moreton-Valence	Gloucester	1681
Morland	Westmorland	1539
Morley	Derby	1543
Morley, St. Botolph	Norfolk	1539
Morley, St. Peter	Norfolk	1590
Morningthorpe	Norfolk	1557
Morpeth	Northumberland	1584
Morston	Norfolk	1548
Mortehoe	Devon	1726
Mortlake	Surrey	1599
Morton	Derby	1570
Morton	Lincoln	1597
Morton	Nottingham	1640
Morton, Abbott's	Worcester	1728
Morton-Bagot	Warwick	[10] 1663
Morton-Jefferies	Hereford	1711
Morton-on-the-Hill	Norfolk	1720
Morvah	Cornwall	[11] 1617
Morval	Cornwall	1538
Morville	Salop	1562
Morwenstow	Cornwall	1558
Moseley	Worcester	1758
Mosser	Cumberland	1783
Mossley	Lancaster	[12] —
Mosterton	Dorset	1655
Motcomb	Dorset	1676
Mothvey	Carmarthen	1653
Mottisfont	Hants	1701
Mottiston (Isle of Wight).	Hants	1680
Mottram-in-Longdendale.	Chester	1559
Moughtrey	Montgomery	1682
Moulsford	Berks	1679
Moulsoe	Buckingham	1559
Moulton	Lincoln	1558
Moulton	Northampton	[13] 1565
Moulton	Suffolk	1560
Moulton, Great	Norfolk	1557
Moulton, Little	Norfolk	1539

[1] **P** 1698–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 3.
[2] **P** (Marriages only) 1710–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1907.
[3] **P** 1559–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 7.
[4] **P** (Marriages only) 1716–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.
[5] **P** 1634–1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 37, 1901.
[6] **P** 1570–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2. **P** 1569–1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 34, 1900.
[7] **P** 1558–1759. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1890.
[8] **P** 1580–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1, 1900. **P** 1580–1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 39, 1901.
[9] **P** (Marriages only) 1672–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1899.
[10] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1614.
[11] **P** (Marriages only) 1617–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1907.
[12] Included in the Registers of Ashton-under-Lyne (*q.v.*).
[13] **P** (Baptisms only) 1565–1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 47, 1901.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Mount	Cardigan	1778
Mountfield	Sussex	1558
Mountnessing	Essex	1654
Mounton	Monmouth	1790
Mountsorrel	Leicester	1677
Mowsley	Leicester	1660
Moylgrove	Pembroke	1771
Moze	Essex	[1] 1551
Muchelney	Somerset	[2] 1703
Mucking	Essex	1558
Mucklestone	Salop and Stafford.	1556
Muckton	Lincoln	1695
Mudford	Somerset	1563
Mugginton	Derby	1674
Muggleswick	Durham	1730
Muker	York	1638
Mulbarton	Norfolk	1547
Mullion	Cornwall	1598
Mumby	Lincoln	1573
Muncaster	Cumberland	1720
Munden, Great	Hertford	1578
Munden, Little	Hertford	1680
Mundesley	Norfolk	[3] 1756
Mundford	Norfolk	1699
Mundham	Norfolk	1559
Mundham, North	Sussex	1553
Mundon	Essex	1741
Mungrisdale	Cumberland	1745
Munsley	Hereford	[4] 1708
Munslow	Salop	1559
Mursley	Buckingham	1578
Murston	Kent	1561
Musbury	Devon	1653
Musgrave, Great	Westmorland	1562
Muskham, North	Nottingham	1704
Muskham, South	Nottingham	1589
Muston	Leicester	1561
Muston	York	1542
Mutford	Suffolk	1554
Myddle	Salop	1541
Mydrim	Carmarthen	1653
Myland. *See* Mile End		
Mylor	Cornwall	[5] 1673
Mynachlogdu	Pembroke	1802
Mynwere	Pembroke	1783
Mynyddyslwyn	Monmouth	1664
Myton-upon-Swale	Monmouth	1654
Mytton	Monmouth	1611

N.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Naburn	York	1653
Nackington	Kent	1563
Nacton	Suffolk	1562
Nafferton	York	1653
Nafford	Worcester	[6] —
Nailsea	Somerset	1554
Nailstone	Leicester	1694
Nailsworth	Gloucester	[7] 1794
Nannerch	Flint and Denbigh.	1664
Nantcwnlle	Cardigan	1765
Nantddu	Brecon	1779
Nantglyn	Denbigh	1719
Nantmel	Radnor	1742
Nantwich	Chester	[8] 1539
Napton-on-the-Hill	Warwick	1604
Narberth	Pembroke	1685
Narborough	Leicester	1599
Narburgh	Norfolk	[9] 1558
Narford	Norfolk	[10] 1559
Naseby	Northampton	1563
Nash	Monmouth	1733
Nash	Pembroke	1742
Nassington	Northampton	1654
Nateley-Scures	Hants	1666
Nateley-Up	Hants	[11] 1692
Natland	Westmorland	1735
Naughton	Suffolk	1561
Naunton	Gloucester	1540
Naunton-Beauchamp	Worcester	[12] 1696
Navenby	Lincoln	1681
Navestock	Essex	1538
Nayland	Suffolk	1558
Nazeing	Essex	1559
Neath	Glamorgan	1692
Neatishead	Norfolk	1676
Necton	Norfolk	1558
Nedging	Suffolk	1559
Needham	Norfolk	1643
Neen-Savage	Salop	1575
Neen-Sollars	Salop	1678
Neenton	Salop	[13] 1558
Nempnett-Thrubwell	Somerset	1556
Neot, St.	Cornwall	1549
Neot's, St.	Huntingdon	1691
Nerquis	Flint	1665

[1] **P** 1551–1678. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1899.
[2] **P** (Marriages only) 1703–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.
[3] **P** (Marriages only) 1724–1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.
[4] **P** 1662–1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 46, 1903.
[5] **P** (Marriages only) 1673–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1904.
[6] Church demolished and now included with Birlingham. Bishop's Transcripts commence 1610.
[7] Was formerly a chapelry in the parishes of Avening, Horsley, and Minchinhampton, so that the Registers of those places must be searched for entries before 1794.
[8] *See* James Hall's "History of Nantwich."
[9] **P** (Marriages only) 1558–1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.
[10] **P** (Marriages only) 1559–1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.
[11] **P** (Marriages only) 1696–1750. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.
[12] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611.
[13] **P** 1558–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 3.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Ness, Great	Salop	1589
Ness, Little	Salop	[1] 1605
Neston	Chester	1559
Netheravon	Wilts	1582
Netherbury	Dorset	1592
Nether-Exe	Devon	1731
Netherwent	Monmouth	1754
Netteswell	Essex	1558
Nettlebed	Oxford	1653
Nettlecombe	Somerset	1540
Nettleden	Buckingham	[2] —
Nettleham	Lincoln	1583
Nettlestead	Kent	1640
Nettlestead	Suffolk	1618
Nettleton	Lincoln	1679
Nettleton	Wilts	1556
Nevendon	Essex	1669
Nevern	Pembroke	1663
Nevin, or Nefyn	Carnarvon	1694
Newark-on-Trent	Nottingham	[3] 1599
Newbald	York	1600
Newbiggin	Westmorland	1572
Newbiggin	Northumberland	1665
Newbold-on-Avon	Warwick	1558
Newbold-Pacey	Warwick	1554
Newbold-Verdon	Leicester	1542
Newborough	Stafford	1601
Newborough	Anglesey	1721
Newbottle	Northampton	1538
Newbourne	Suffolk	1561
Newbrough	Northumberland	1695
Newburn	Northumberland	1659
Newbury	Berks	1538
Newcastle	Glamorgan	1745
Newcastle-on-Tyme, St. Nicholas.	Northumberland	1558
All Saints		1600
St. Andrew		1597
St. John		1587
Newcastle, Little	Pembroke	1783
Newcastle-under-Lyme	Stafford	1563
Newchapel	Stafford	1723
Newchurch	Carmarthen	1719
Newchurch (Isle of Wight).	Hants	1692
Newchurch	Kent	1684
Newchurch	Monmouth	1710
Newchurch	Radnor	1708
Newchurch-in-Pendle	Lancaster	1574
Newchurch-in-Rossendale.	Lancaster	1654
Newchurch-in-Tyr-Abbot.	Brecon	1729
Newchurch-Kenyon	Lancaster	[4] 1599
Newdigate	Surrey	1559
Newenden	Kent	[5] 1559
Newent	Gloucester	1673
Newhaven	Sussex	1553
Newick	Sussex	1558
Newington next Sittingbourne.	Kent	1558
Newington	Oxford	1572
Newington, St. Mary	Surrey	1707
Newington-Bagpath	Gloucester	[6] 1686
Newington, next Folkestone.	Kent	1559
Newington, South	Oxford	1538
Newington, Stoke	Middlesex	1559
Newland. *See* St. Lawrence.		
Newland	Gloucester	1560
Newland	Worcester	1562
Newland	Lancaster	[7] —
Newlands	Cumberland	1749
Newlyn	Cornwall	1559
Newmarket	Suffolk	1638
Newmarket	Cambridge	1622
Newmarket	Flint	1696
New Moat	Pembroke	1754
Newnham	Gloucester	1547
Newnham	Hants	[8] 1754
Newnham	Hertford	1676
Newnham	Kent	1722
Newnham	Northampton	1678
Newnham-Murren	Oxford	1678
Newnton, Long	Wilts	[9] 1648
Newnton-Longville	Buckingham	1560
Newport	Essex	1558
Newport (Isle of Wight).	Hants	1541
Newport	Monmouth	1702
Newport	Salop	1569
Newport	Pembroke	1741
Newport-Pagnell	Buckingham	1558
Newtimber	Sussex	1558
Newton (near Cambridge).	Cambridge	1560
Newton (near Wisbech)	Cambridge	1653
Newton	Lancaster	1723
Newton	Lincoln	1612
Newton	Pembroke	1757
Newton-Blossomville	Buckingham	1730
Newton-Bromswold	Northampton	1749
Newton-by-Castleacre	Norfolk	1771
Newton-by-Toft	Lincoln	1592
Newton-Ferrers	Devon	1600

[1] *See also* Registers of Baschurch.
[2] Included in the Registers of Great Gaddesden (*q.v.*).
[3] **P** (Marriages only) 1599–1754. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.
[4] **P** 1599–1812. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 18, 1905.
[5] **P** 1559–1813. Parish Register Society, vol. 10, 1897.
[6] **P** (Marriages only) 1686–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1901; and (Marriages only) 1599–1685. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1906.
[7] Included in the Registers of Ulverston (*q.v.*).
[8] **P** (Marriages only) 1754–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1906.
[9] **P** (Marriages only) 1653–1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Newton-Flotman	Norfolk	1558
Newton-Harcourt	Leicester	[1] —
Newton-in-Cleveland	York	1725
Newton-in-Makerfield	Lancaster	1735
Newton-in-the-Willows	Northampton	1687
Newton, Kirk	Northumberland	[2] 1789
Newton, Kyme	York	1633
Newton, Long	Durham	1564
Newton, near Sudbury	Suffolk	1558
Newton, North	Somerset	1778
Newton, North	Wilts	1755
Newton-Nottage	Glamorgan	1715
Newton, Old	Suffolk	1677
Newton-on-Ouze	York	1651
Newton-on-Trent	Lincoln	1658
Newton-Poppleford	Devon	[3] —
Newton-Purcell	Oxford	1681
Newton-Regis	Warwick	1657
Newton-Reigny	Cumberland	1572
Newton-Solney	Derby	1667
Newton, South	Wilts	1695
Newton, St. Cyres	Devon	1554
Newton, St. Loe	Somerset	1538
Newton-St. Petrock	Devon	1578
Newton-Tony	Wilts	[4] 1568
Newton-Tracey	Devon	1562
Newton-Valence	Hants	1569
Newton-Water	Huntingdon	1687
Newton, Welsh	Hereford	1758
Newton, West	Norfolk	1560
Newton-Wold	Lincoln	1578
Newton-Wold	York	1709
Newton-Wood	Northampton	1588
Newtown	Montgomery	1660
Newtown	Hants	[5] 1666
Newtown	Salop	1780
Newtown-Linford	Leicester	[6] 1654
Nibley, North	Gloucester	1567
Nichol-Forest	Cumberland	1761
Nicholas, St.	Devon	1622
Nicholas, St.	Glamorgan	1755
Nicholas, St.	Pembroke	1783
Nicholas, St., at Wade	Kent	1653
Nicholaston	Glamorgan	1766
Nidd	York	[7] 1678
Ninebanks	Northumberland	1767
Ninfield	Sussex	1663
Niton (Isle of Wight)	Hants	1559
Nockholt. *See* Knockholt.		
Nocton	Lincoln	1582
Noke	Oxford	1574
Nolton	Pembroke	1695
Nolton	Glamorgan	[8] —
Nonington	Kent	1525
Norbury	Chester	[9] —
Norbury	Derby	1686
Norbury	Salop	1560
Norbury	Stafford	1538
Norham	Durham	1653
Normanby	Lincoln	1653
Normanby	York	1699
Normanby-on-the-Wold.	Lincoln	1561
Normanton	Derby	[10] 1769
Normanton	Lincoln	1669
Normanton	Rutland	1755
Normanton	York	1538
Normanton-le-Heath	Leicester	1695
Normanton-on-Soar	Nottingham	[11] 1559
Normanton-on-Trent	Nottingham	1673
Normanton, South	Derby	1540
Northallerton	York	1593
Northam	Devon	1538
Northampton, All Saints.	Northampton	1560
St. Giles		1559
St. Peter		1578
St. Sepulchre		1566
Northaw	Hertford	[12] —
Northborough	Northampton	1538
Northbourne	Kent	1586
Northchapel	Sussex	1717
Northenden	Chester	1564
Northfield	Worcester	1560
Northfleet	Kent	1539
North-Hales. *See* Covehithe.		
North-Hill	Cornwall	1555
North-Holme	Lincoln	[13] —
Northiam	Sussex	1558
Northill	Bedford	1562
Northington	Hants	1579
Northleach	Gloucester	1556
Northleigh. *See* Leigh, North.		
Northmoor	Oxford	1654
Northolt	Middlesex	1560
Northop	Flint	1590
Northorpe	Lincoln	1594

[1] Included in the Registers of Wistow (*q.v.*).
[2] The early Registers were destroyed by fire in 1789, with the exception of a few pages containing fragments of entries from 1657.
[3] Included in the Registers of Aylesbear (*q.v.*).
[4] **P** (Marriages only) 1591–1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.
[5] **P** (Marriages only) 1679–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1906.
[6] **P** 1677–1679. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1884.
[7] The earlier Registers were destroyed by fire in 1678.
[8] Included in the Registers of Coyty (*q.v.*).
[9] Included in the Registers of Poynton (*q.v.*).
[10] Earlier entries at S. Peter's, Derby.
[11] **P** (Marriages only) 1599–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.
[12] Church burnt with Registers, February 1881.
[13] Included in the Registers of Wainfleet, All Saints (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Northover	Somerset	[1] 1722
Northwick	Gloucester	[2] 1667
Northwold	Norfolk	1656
Northwood (Isle of Wight).	Hants	1539
Norton	Derby	1560
Norton	Durham	1574
Norton	Gloucester	1686
Norton	Hertford	1571
Norton	Kent	1559
Norton	Northampton	1678
Norton	Radnor	1704
Norton (St. Philip)	Somerset	1680
Norton	Suffolk	1539
Norton	Worcester	1538
Norton	York	1560
Norton-Bavant	Wilts	1616
Norton, Bishop	Lincoln	1587
Norton-Brize	Oxford	1585
Norton-Canes	Stafford	1566
Norton, Canon	Hereford	1716
Norton, Chipping-	Oxford	1563
Norton, Cold	Essex	1539
Norton-Coleparle	Wilts	1663
Norton-Disney	Lincoln	1578
Norton, East	Leicester	1721
Norton-Fitzwarren	Somerset	[3] 1556
Norton, Hook-	Oxford	1566
Norton-in-Hales	Salop	1573
Norton-in-the-Moors	Stafford	1576
Norton-juxta-Kempsey	Worcester	1538
Norton-juxta-Twycross.	Leicester	1686
Norton, King's	Leicester	1588
Norton, King's	Worcester	1546
Norton-Lindsey	Warwick	[4] 1742
Norton-Malreward	Somerset	1554
Norton-Mandeville	Essex	[5] 1783
Norton, Midsomer	Somerset	1677
Norton-Subcorse	Norfolk	1560
Norton-sub-Hambdon	Somerset	1558
Norwell	Nottingham	1685
Norwich	Norfolk	
St. Julian		1589
All Saints		1573
St. Andrew		1557
St. Augustine		1558
St. Benedict		1562
St. Clement		1538
St. Edmund		1550
St. Etheldred		1665
St. George Colegate.		1538
Norwich—*continued.*		
St. George, Tombland.		[6] 1538
St. Giles		1538
St. Gregory		1571
St. Helens		1678
St. John, Maddermarket.		1558
St. John-de-Sepulchre.		1636
St. John, Timberhill.		1559
St. James		1556
St. Paul		1567
St. Lawrence		1558
St. Margaret-de-Westwick.		1559
St. Martin-at-Palace.		1538
St. Martin-at-Oak		1704
St. Mary, Coslany		[7] 1557
St. Mary-in-the-Marsh.		1591
St. Michael, Coslany.		1558
St. Michael at Plea.		[8] 1538
St. Michael at Thorn.		1562
St. Peter, Hungate		1596
St. Peter, Mancroft		1538
St. Peter, Mountergate.		1538
St. Peter, Southgate.		1558
St. Saviour		1555
St. Simon and St. Jude.		1539
St. Stephen		1538
St. Swithin		1700
Norwood	Middlesex	1654
Notgrove	Gloucester	1660
Notley, Black	Essex	1570
Notley, White	Essex	1541
Nottingham, St. Mary	Nottingham	[9] 1566
St. Nicholas		[10] 1562
St. Peter		[11] 1572
Nowton	Suffolk	1559
Nuffield	Oxford	1570
Nunburnholme	York	1586
Nuneaton	Warwick	1577
Nuneham-Courtney	Oxford	1715
Nunkeeling	York	1559

[1] **P** (Marriages only) 1531–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.
[2] Included in the Registers of Henbury (*q.v.*).
[3] **P** (Marriages only) 1565–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1907.
[4] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1607.
[5] Earlier destroyed by damp.
[6] **P** 1538–1707. Edited by G. B. Jay, Norwich, 1891.
[7] **P** (Marriages only) 1557–1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.
[8] **P** 1538–1695. Edited by T. R. Tallack, Norwich, 1892.
[9] **P** (Marriages only) 1566–1813. Nottingham City Parish Registers, vols. 1 and 2, 1900.
[10] **P** (Marriages only) 1562–1812. Nottingham City Parish Registers, 1902.
[11] **P** (Marriages only) 1572–1812. Nottingham City Parish Registers, 1901.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Nunney	Somerset	1547
Nunnington	York	1539
Nunthorpe - in - Cleveland.	York	—
Nunton	Wilts	1672
Nursling	Hants	1617
Nursted	Kent	1561
Nutfield	Surrey	1674
Nuthurst	Sussex	1563
Nutley	Hants	1688
Nuttall	Nottingham	[1] 1657
Nymet (St. George)	Devon	1599
Nymett-Rowland	Devon	1719
Nympsfield	Gloucester	[2] 1678
Nympton, Bishop's	Devon	1556
Nympton, King's	Devon	1538
Nynehead	Somerset	[3] 1670

O.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Oadby	Leicester	1653
Oake	Somerset	1630
Oakford	Devon	1568
Oakham	Rutland	1564
Oakington	Cambridge	1561
Oakley	Bedford	1680
Oakley	Buckingham	1704
Oakley. *See* Ugley.		
Oakley	Suffolk	1538
Oakley, Church-	Hants	[4] 1559
Oakley, Great	Essex	1559
Oakley, Great	Northampton	1562
Oakley, Little	Essex	1558
Oakley, Little	Northampton	1679
Oaksey	Wilts	1670
Oare	Kent	1714
Oare	Somerset	1674
Oborne	Dorset	1567
Oby	Norfolk	[5] —
Occold	Suffolk	1681
Ockbrook	Derby	[6] 1630
Ockendon, North	Essex	1570
Ockendon, South	Essex	1538
Ockham	Surrey	1567
Ockley	Surrey	1539
Ocle-Pychard	Hereford	1773
Odcombe	Somerset	1669
Oddingley	Worcester	[7] 1661
Oddington	Gloucester	1549
Oddington	Oxford	1572
Odell	Bedford	1604
Odiham	Hants	[8] 1538
Odstock	Wilts	1541
Offchurch	Warwick	1669
Offenham	Worcester	[9] 1538
Offham	Kent	1538
Offley	Hertford	[10] 1653
Offley, High	Stafford	1689
Offord-Cluny	Huntingdon	1598
Offord-Darcy	Huntingdon	1697
Offton	Suffolk	1558
Offwell	Devon	1551
Ogbourne, St. Andrew	Wilts	1664
Ogbourne, St. George	Wilts	1538
Ogwell, East	Devon	1674
Ogwell, West	Devon	1681
Okeford, Childe-	Dorset	1652
Okeford-Fitzpaine	Dorset	1592
Okehampton	Devon	1634
Okehampton-Monk	Devon	1653
Okeover	Stafford	1737
Okewood	Surrey	1700
Old	Northampton	1539
Oldberrow	Worcester	[11] 1649
Oldbury	Salop	1583
Oldbury	Worcester	1714
Oldbury-on-the-Hill	Gloucester	[12] 1567
Oldbury-on-Severn	Gloucester	[13] —
Oldcastle	Monmouth	1783
Oldham	Lancaster	[14] 1558
Oldswinford	Worcester	1602
Ollerton	Nottingham	[15] 1592
Olney	Buckingham	[16] 1665
Olveston	Gloucester	1560
Ombersley	Worcester	1574
Onecote	Stafford	1755
Onehouse	Suffolk	1552
Ongar, Chipping	Essex	[17] 1558

[1] **P** (Marriages only) 1663–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905.
[2] **P** (Marriages only) 1679–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1896; and **P** (Marriages only) 1609–1678. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1906.
[3] **P** (Marriages only) 1670–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1907.
[4] **P** (Marriages only) 1565–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1902.
[5] Included in the Registers of Ashby (*q.v.*).
[6] **P** (Marriages only) 1631–1812. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.
[7] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611.
[8] **P** (Marriages only) 1538–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904.
[9] **P** (Marriages only) 1543–1812. Worcestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1901.
[10] **P** (Marriages only) 1654–1812. Hertfordshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1907.
[11] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1613.
[12] **P** (Marriages only) 1568–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1905.
[13] Included in the Registers of Thornbury (*q.v.*).
[14] **P** 1558–1661. Edited by Giles Shaw, Oldham, 1889. *Also*, 1558–1658. Local Notes and Gleanings, vols. 1, 2, 3, Oldham, 1887.
[15] **P** 1592–1812. Edited by G. W. Marshall, Exeter, 1896.
[16] **P** 1665–1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Register Society, vol. 6.
[17] **P** 1558–1750. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1886.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Ongar, High	Essex	1538
Onibury	Salop	1577
Orby	Lincoln	1725
Orchard, East	Dorset	[1] —
Orchard-Portman	Somerset	[2] 1538
Orchard, West	Dorset	1754
Orchardleigh	Somerset	1623
Orcheston, St. George	Wilts	1647
Orcheston, St. Mary	Wilts	1688
Orcop	Hereford	1672
Ordsall	Nottingham	1538
Ore	Sussex	1558
Orford	Suffolk	1538
Orlestone	Kent	1554
Orleton	Hereford	1565
Orleton	Worcester	[3] —
Orlingbury	Northampton	1564
Ormsby, Nun	Lincoln	1741
Ormsby, South	Lincoln	1561
Ormesby	York	1599
Ormesby, St. Margaret	Norfolk	1675
Ormesby, St. Michael	Norfolk	1568
Ormshed	Westmorland	1562
Ormskirk	Lancaster	[4] 1557
Orpington	Kent	[5] 1560
Orsett	Essex	1669
Orston	Nottingham	[6] 1589
Orton	Northampton	[7] —
Orton	Westmorland	1595
Orton, Great	Cumberland	1569
Orton-Longueville	Huntingdon	1559
Orton-on-the-Hill	Leicester	1657
Orton-Waterville	Huntingdon	1539
Orwell	Cambridge	1560
Osbaldwick	York	1581
Osbournby	Lincoln	1682
Osgathorpe	Leicester	1683
Osmaston-by-Ashbourne.	Derby	1606
Osmaston-by-Derby	Derby	1743
Osmington	Dorset	1678
Osmotherley	York	1696
Ospringe	Kent	1561
Ossett	York	[6] 1792
Ossington	Nottingham	1594
Oswaldkirk	York	1538
Oswestry	Salop	[9] 1558
Osyth, St.	Essex	1666
Otford	Kent	1630
Otham	Kent	1538
Othery	Somerset	1560
Otley	Suffolk	1734
Otley	York	1562
Otterbourne	Hants	1648
Otterden	Kent	1660
Otterford	Somerset	[10] 1558
Otterham	Cornwall	[11] 1687
Otterhampton	Somerset	[12] 1636
Otterington, North	York	1591
Otterington, South	York	1718
Otterton	Devon	1559
Ottery, St. Mary	Devon	1601
Ottery, Upper	Devon	1560
Ottery, Venn	Devon	1681
Ottringham	York	1566
Oulton	Norfolk	1706
Oulton	Suffolk	1659
Oundle	Northampton	1625
Ousby	Cumberland	1663
Ousden	Suffolk	1675
Ouseburn, Great	York	1662
Ouseburn, Little	York	1564
Outwell	Norfolk and Cambridge.	1559
Over	Cambridge	1577
Over	Chester	1558
Overbury	Worcester	1557
Overchurch. *See* Upton (Cheshire).		
Overstone	Northampton	1680
Overstrand	Norfolk	1558
Overton	Flint	1602
Overton	Lancaster	1724
Overton	Hants	[13] 1645
Overton	Wilts	1682
Overton	York	1593
Overton, Cold	Leicester	1556
Overton, Market	Rutland	1573
Oving	Buckingham	1678
Oving	Sussex	1561
Ovingdean	Sussex	[14] 1719
Ovingham	Northumberland	1679

[1] Included in the Registers of Iwerne-Minster (*q.v.*).
[2] **P** (Marriages only) 1538–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1906.
[3] Included in the Registers of Eastham (*q.v.*).
[4] **P** 1557–1626. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 13, 1902.
[5] **P** 1560–1754. Edited by H. C. Kirby, London, 1895.
[6] **P** (Marriages only) 1592–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.
[7] Included in the Registers of Rowell (*q.v.*).
[8] Baptisms only, which before this date were entered in Dewsbury Registers (*q.v.*).
[9] **P** 1558–1630. Shropshire Parish Register Society, St. Asaph Diocese, vol. 4.
[10] These Registers are very incomplete, especially the entries of marriages. According to the Parliamentary Return of 1831, one of the Churchwardens at the beginning of the last century, who was a shopkeeper, used some of the Registers for waste paper to enfold his goods.
[11] **P** (Marriages only) 1687–1811. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900.
[12] **P** (Marriages only) 1656–1749. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1905.
[13] **P** (Marriages only) 1640–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.
[14] Some Registers of baptisms beginning in 1794, which had taken place at Ovingdean have been found in the Registers of Falmer.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Ovington	Essex	1559
Ovington	Hants	1591
Ovington	Norfolk	1654
Owermoigne	Dorset	1569
Owersby	Lincoln	1559
Owlpen	Gloucester	[1] 1677
Owmby-by-Spital	Lincoln	1700
Owslebury	Hants	1678
Owston	Lincoln	1605
Owston	York	1683
Owston	Leicester	1701
Owthorne	York	1574
Owthorpe	Nottingham	[2] 1731
Oxburgh	Norfolk	1538
Oxendon, Great	Northampton	1564
Oxenhall	Gloucester	1665
Oxenton	Gloucester	1678
Oxford, St. Aldate	Oxford	1678
Christ Church Cathedral.		1639
All Saints		1559
St. Clement		1666
St. Cross		1653
St. Ebbe		1557
St. Giles		1576
St. John		1616
St. Martin		1569
St. Mary Magdalene.		1602
St. Mary-the-Virgin.		1599
St. Michael		1558
St. Peter-le-Bailey.		1585
St. Peter-in-the-East.		1653
St. Thomas		1655
Oxhill	Warwick	1568
Oxhead	Norfolk	1573
Oxted	Surrey	1603
Oxton	Nottingham	1564
Oxwich	Glamorgan	1655
Oxwick	Norfolk	1538
Oystermouth	Glamorgan	1719
Ozleworth	Gloucester	[3] 1698

P.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Packington	Leicester	1677
Packington, Great	Warwick	1538
Packington, Little	Warwick	1628
Packwood	Warwick	1668
Padbury	Buckingham	1538
Paddington	Middlesex	1701
Paddlesworth	Kent	1715
Padiham	Lancaster	[4] 1573
Padstow	Cornwall	[5] 1599
Padworth	Berks	[6] 1693
Pagham	Sussex	1707
Paglesham	Essex	1719
Paignton	Devon	1559
Painswick	Gloucester	[7] 1548
Pakefield	Suffolk	1678
Pakenham	Suffolk	[8] 1670
Palgrave	Suffolk	1559
Palling-next-the-Sea	Norfolk	1616
Pamber	Hants	1661
Pampisford	Cambridge	1565
Pancras, St. *See* London.		
Pancras-Wyke	Devon	1694
Panfield	Essex	1569
Pangbourn	Berks	1556
Pannall	York	1586
Panteg	Monmouth	1598
Panton	Lincoln	1736
Papplewick	Nottingham	1661
Papworth-St. Agnes	Cambridge and Huntingdon.	1558
Papworth-Everard	Cambridge	[9] 1695
Parham	Suffolk	1538
Parham	Sussex	1538
Parkham	Devon	[10] 1538
Parkstone	Dorset	[11] —
Parley, West	Dorset	[12] 1715
Parndon, Great	Essex	1547
Parndon, Little	Essex	1660
Parracombe	Devon	1687
Parson-Drove	Cambridge	1657
Partney	Lincoln	1699
Partrishow	Brecon	1728
Parwich	Derby	1730

[1] **P** (Marriages only) 1697–1837. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1896; and (Marriages only) 1837–1897. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1897.
[2] **P** (Marriages only) 1733–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.
[3] **P** (Marriages only) 1698–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1906.
[4] **P** 1573–1653. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 16, 1903.
[5] **P** (Marriages only) 1599–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904.
[6] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1607.
[7] **P** (Marriages only) 1548–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1902.
[8] **P** 1564–1766. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1888.
[9] Original Register 1565–1692 in British Museum, Additional M.S. 31854.
[10] **P** 1538–1812. Devon and Cornwall Register Society, 1906.
[11] Included in the Registers of Great Canford (*q.v.*).
[12] There is a tradition in the parish that the earlier Registers were used in a dairy-shop to wrap up pats of butter for customers.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Passenham	Northampton	1695
Paston	Norfolk	1538
Paston	Northampton	1644
Patcham	Sussex	1558
Patching	Sussex	1560
Pateley-Bridge	York	1552
Patney	Wilts	1592
Patrington	York	[1] 1570
Patrixbourne	Kent	1556
Patshull	Stafford	1559
Patterdale	Westmorland	1611
Pattingham	Salop and Stafford.	1559
Pattishall	Northampton	1556
Pattiswick	Essex	1677
Paul, St.	Cornwall	[2] 1595
Paulers Pury	Northampton	1557
Paull	York	1657
Paulton	Somerset	1733
Pauntley	Gloucester	1538
Pavenham	Bedford	1560
Pawlett	Somerset	1667
Paxton, Great	Huntingdon	1583
Paxton, Little	Huntingdon	1567
Peak Forest	Derby	[3] 1678
Peakirk	Northampton	1560
Peasemore	Berks	1538
Peasenhall	Suffolk	1558
Peasmarsh	Sussex	1568
Peatling-Magna	Leicester	1565
Peatling-Parva	Leicester	1711
Pebmarsh	Essex	1648
Pebworth	Gloucester	[4] 1595
Peckham, East	Kent	1558
Peckham, West	Kent	1561
Peckleton	Leicester	1567
Pedmore	Worcester	1539
Peel	Lancaster	1760
Peldon	Essex	1725
Pelham, Brent-	Hertford	1539
Pelham, Furneaux-	Hertford	1560
Pelham, Stocking-	Hertford	1695
Pelsall	Stafford	1763
Pelynt	Cornwall	1678
Pembrey	Carmarthen	1700
Pembridge	Hereford	1564
Pembroke, St. Mary	Pembroke	1711
Pembroke, St. Michael	Pembroke	1748
Pembroke, St. Nicholas	Pembroke	1748
Pembury	Kent	1561
Penalley	Pembroke	1738
Penalt	Monmouth	1765
Penarth	Glamorgan	1768
Penboyr	Carmarthen	1752
Penbryn	Cardigan	1726
Pencarreg	Carmarthen	1754
Pencombe	Hereford	1543
Pencoyd	Hereford	[5] 1564
Penderyn	Brecon	1754
Pendleton	Lancaster	1776
Pendock	Worcester	1558
Pendomer	Somerset	1729
Pendoylan	Glamorgan	1727
Penegoes	Montgomery	1679
Penhow	Monmouth	1725
Penhurst	Sussex	1559
Penistone	York	1644
Penkridge	Stafford	1572
Penley	Flint	1752
Penllech	Carnarvon	1777
Penmachno	Carnarvon	[6] —
Penmaen	Glamorgan	1765
Penmaenmawr. *See* Dwygyfylchi.		
Penmark	Glamorgan	1751
Penmon	Anglesea	1695
Penmorva	Carnarvon	1672
Pennynnedd	Anglesea	1741
Penn	Buckingham	1563
Penn	Stafford	1569
Pennal	Merioneth	1721
Pennant	Montgomery	1680
Pennard, East	Somerset	1608
Pennard, West	Somerset	1538
Pennington	Lancaster	1623
Pennycross	Devon	1634
Penrhos	Carnarvon	[7] —
Penrhos	Monmouth	1718
Penrhoslligwy	Anglesey	1766
Penrice	Glamorgan	1721
Penrieth	Pembroke	1755
Penrith	Cumberland	[8] 1556
Pensax	Worcester	1563
Pen-Selwood	Somerset	1721
Penshaw	Durham	1754
Penshurst	Kent	1558
Penstrowed	Montgomery	1628
Penterry	Monmouth	1721
Pentir	Carnarvon	[9] —
Pentlow	Essex	1539
Pentney	Norfolk	1730
Penton-Mewsey	Hants	[10] 1642
Pentraeth	Anglesey	1740
Pentrevoelas	Denbigh	1772
Pentrich	Derby	1653
Pentridge	Dorset	1714

[1] **P** 1570–1731. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 6, 1900.
[2] **P** (Marriages only) 1595–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1906.
[3] **P** Edited by G. W. Marshall, Worksop, 1901.
[4] **P** (Marriages only) 1595–1700. Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, vol. 1.
[5] **P** 1564–1812. Edited by G. J. H. Parry, 1900.
[6] There are some old Registers, but now totally illegible.
[7] Included in the Registers of Abererch (*q.v.*).
[8] **P** 1556–1601. Edited by Geo. Watson, Penrith, 1893.
[9] Original Register 1616–1712. In British Museum, Additional MS. 32644.
[10] **P** (Marriages only) 1649–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Pentyrch	Glamorgan	1670
Penwortham	Lancaster	[1] —
Pen-y-Clawdd	Monmouth	1727
Penzance	Cornwall	1789
Peopleton	Worcester	[2] 1632
Peover, Lower	Chester	1570
Peover, Over	Chester	1688
Peper-Harrow	Surrey	1697
Perivale	Middlesex	1707
Perlethorpe	Nottingham	[3] 1538
Perran-Arworthal	Cornwall	[4] 1754
Perranuthnoe	Cornwall	1562
Perranzabuloe	Cornwall	[5] 1566
Perrot, North	Somerset	1684
Perrot, South	Dorset	1538
Pershore, St. Andrew	Worcester	[6] 1641
Pershore, Holy Cross	Worcester	1540
Pertenhall	Bedford	1582
Peterchurch	Hereford	1711
Peterborough Cathedral.	Northampton	1615
Peterborough, St. John Baptist.	Northampton	1558
Petersfield	Hants	1558
Petersham	Surrey	1574
Peter's, St. (Isle of Thanet).	Kent	1582
Peters Marland. *See* Marland Peters.		
Peterstone-super-Montem.	Glamorgan	1745
Peterstone - Wentloog	Monmouth	1707
Peterston-super-Ely	Glamorgan	[7] 1749
Peterstow	Hereford	1538
Petham	Kent	1559
Petherick, Little	Cornwall	1706
Petherton, North	Somerset	1558
Petherton, South	Somerset	1574
Petherwyn, North	Devon	1653
Petherwyn, South	Cornwall	1656
Petrockstowe	Devon	1695
Petrox, St.	Pembroke	1640
Pett	Sussex	1675
Pettaugh	Suffolk	1653
Pettistree	Suffolk	1539
Petton	Salop	1677
Petworth	Sussex	1559
Pevensey	Sussex	1565
Pewsey	Wilts	1568
Peyhembury	Devon	1559
Phillack	Cornwall	[8] 1560
Philleigh	Cornwall	1733
Pickenham, North	Norfolk	1678
Pickenham, South	Norfolk	1694
Pickering	York	1559
Pickhill	York	[9] 1567
Pickwell	Leicester	1572
Pickworth	Lincoln	1538
Pickworth	Rutland	1660
Piddinghoe	Sussex	1540
Piddington	Northampton	1573
Piddington	Oxford	1654
Piddle, North	Worcester	1565
Piddle, Wyre	Worcester	[10] 1670
Piddle-Hinton	Dorset	1539
Piddle Town	Dorset	1538
Piddle Trenthide	Dorset	1646
Pidley	Huntingdon	1558
Pierre, St.	Monmouth	[11] 1686
Pilham	Lincoln	1677
Pillaton	Cornwall	1557
Pillerton-Hersey	Warwick	1539
Pillerton-Priors	Warwick	1604
Pilleth	Radnor	1772
Pilling	Lancaster	1638
Pilsdon	Dorset	1754
Pilton	Devon	1569
Pilton	Northampton	1569
Pilton	Rutland	1548
Pilton	Somerset	1558
Pimperne	Dorset	1559
Pinchbeck	Lincoln	[12] 1560
Pinhoe	Devon	1561
Pinner	Middlesex	1654
Pinnock	Gloucester	[13] —
Pinnock, St.	Cornwall	1566
Pinvin	Worcester	1552
Pinxton	Derby	1561
Pipe	Hereford	1558
Pirbright	Surrey	1574
Pirton	Hertford	1558
Pirton	Oxford	1598
Pirton	Worcester	1538
Pishill	Oxford	1765
Pistyll	Carnarvon	[14] —
Pitchcombe	Gloucester	[15] 1709

[1] The early Registers were destroyed by fire in 1857.
[2] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.
[3] **P** 1538–1812. Edited by G. W. Marshall, Worksop. 1887.
[4] **P** (Marriages only) 1684–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1904.
[5] The Registers very incomplete until 1640.
[6] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1608.
[7] **P** Edited by A. F. C. C. Langley, London, 1888.
[8] **P** (Marriages only) 1572–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1902.
[9] **P** 1567–1812. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 20, 1904.
[10] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1615.
[11] *See also* Portskewett.
[12] **P** (Marriages only) 1560–1812. Lincolnshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1907.
[13] Included in the Registers of Didbrooke (*q.v.*).
[14] Included in the Registers of Edern (*q.v.*).
[15] **P** (Marriages only) 1709–1742. Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, vol. 3, 268.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Pitchcott	Buckingham	1680
Pitchford	Salop	[1] 1558
Pitchley. *See* Pytchley		
Pitcomb	Somerset	1538
Pitminster	Somerset	[2] 1542
Pitney	Somerset	[3] 1699
Pitsea	Essex	1688
Pitsford	Northampton	1560
Pitstone	Buckingham	[4] 1653
Pittington	Durham	1574
Pixley	Hereford	1745
Plaistow	Sussex	[5] —
Plaitford	Wilts	1710
Plaxtol	Kent	1648
Playden	Sussex	1714
Playford	Suffolk	1660
Pleasley	Derby	1553
Plemstall	Chester	1558
Pleshey	Essex	1656
Pluckley	Kent	1560
Plumbland	Cumberland	1677
Plumpton	Northampton	1682
Plumpton	Sussex	1558
Plumpton-Wall	Cumberland	[6] —
Plumstead	Kent	1654
Plumstead	Norfolk	1556
Plumstead, Little	Norfolk	1559
Plumstead, Great	Norfolk	1558
Plumtree	Nottingham	1558
Plungar	Leicester	1695
Plymouth St. Andrews	Devon	1581
King Charles the Martyr.	Devon	1653
Plympton (St. Mary)	Devon	[7] 1603
Plympton (St. Maurice)	Devon	[8] 1616
Plymstock	Devon	1591
Plymtree	Devon	1538
Pocklington	Devon	1559
Podymore-Milton	Somerset	[9] 1635
Pointington. *See* Poyntington.		
Polebrook	Northampton	1653
Polesworth	Warwick	1631
Poling	Sussex	1653
Polstead	Suffolk	1538
Poltimore	Devon	1718
Ponsonby	Cumberland	1723
Pontefract	York	1585
Ponteland	Northumberland	1602
Pontesbright (or Chappel).	Essex	1538
Pontesbury	Salop	1538
Ponton, Great	Lincoln	1622
Ponton, Little	Lincoln	1729
Pool, South	Devon	1664
Poole	Dorset	1538
Poole	York	[10] —
Poole-Keynes	Wilts	1632
Poorstock	Dorset	[11] 1568
Poorton, North	Dorset	[12] 1695
Popham	Hants	[13] 1628
Poplar	Middlesex	1711
Poppleton-Nether } Poppleton-Upper }	York	1640
Poringland, Great	Norfolk	1560
Poringland, Little	Norfolk	[14] —
Porlock	Somerset	1625
Portbury	Somerset	1719
Portchester	Hants	1607
Portesham	Dorset	1573
Port-Eynon	Glamorgan	1740
Porthkerry	Glamorgan	1724
Portishead	Somerset	1554
Portland	Dorset	1591
Portlemouth	Devon	1563
Portsea	Hants	1653
Portskewet	Monmouth	1593
Portslade	Sussex	1666
Portsmouth	Hants	[15] 1653
Poslingford	Suffolk	1678
Postling	Kent	1687
Postwick	Norfolk	1570
Potsgrove	Bedford	1663
Potter-Hanworth	Lincoln	1683
Potter-Heigham. *See* Heigham, Potter.		
Potterne	Wilts	1557
Potterspury	Northampton	1671
Potton	Bedford	1614
Pott-Shrigley	Chester	1630
Poughill	Cornwall	1538
Poughill	Devon	1567

[1] **P** 1558–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society (Lichfield Diocese), vol. 1, 1900, and Parish Register Society, vol. 31, 1900.
[2] **P** (Marriages only) 1542–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1906.
[3] **P** (Marriages only) 1623–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.
[4] **P** (Marriages only) 1576–1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1902.
[5] Included in the Registers of Kirdford (*q.v.*).
[6] Included in the Registers of Lazonby (*q.v.*).
[7] **P** 1603–1683. In Parish Magazine, commencing 1891.
[8] **P** 1616–1812. In Parish Magazine, commencing from January 1888 to December 1890.
[9] **P** (Marriages only) 1744–1811. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.
[10] Included in the Registers of Otley (*q.v.*).
[11] **P** (Marriages only) 1568–1812. Dorset Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.
[12] **P** (Marriages only) 1761–1812. Dorset Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906. **P** (Marriages only) 1698–1747. Dorset Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1907.
[13] **P** (Marriages only) 1628–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1907.
[14] Included in the Registers of Howe (*q.v.*).
[15] **P** (Marriages only) 1653–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1907.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Poulshot	Wilts	1627
Poulton-le-Fylde	Lancaster	[1] 1591
Poulton-le-Sands	Lancaster	1747
Poulton	Wilts	1695
Poundstock	Cornwall	1615
Powderham	Devon	1558
Powerstock. *See* Poorstock.		
Powick	Worcester	[2] 1662
Poxwell	Dorset	1674
Poynings	Sussex	1558
Poyntington	Dorset	1618
Poynton	Chester	1723
Preen-Church	Salop	1680
Prees	Salop	1597
Prendergast	Pembroke	1696
Prescot	Lancaster	1580
Preshute	Wilts	[3] 1607
Prestbury	Chester	[4] 1560
Prestbury	Gloucester	1633
Presteign	Hereford	1561
Preston	Dorset	1693
Preston (near Cirencester).	Gloucester	1677
Preston (near Ledbury).	Gloucester	1665
Preston-by-Faversham	Kent	1559
Preston (near Elmston).	Kent	1558
Preston	Lancaster	[5] 1611
Preston	Rutland	1560
Preston	Somerset	1741
Preston	Suffolk	1628
Preston	Sussex	1538
Preston-in-Holderness	York	1559
Preston-Bagot	Warwick	[6] 1677
Preston-Bissett	Buckingham	1662
Preston-Capes	Northampton	1613
Preston-Deanery	Northampton	1670
Preston, East	Sussex	1573
Preston-Gobalds	Salop	1602
Preston, Long	York	1563
Preston-Patrick	Westmorland	1703
Preston-on-Stour	Gloucester	[7] 1540
Preston-on-the-Weald Moors.	Salop	1693
Preston-on-Wye	Hereford	1574
Preston-Wynne	Hereford	[8] 1730
Prestwich	Lancaster	1603
Prestwold	Leicester	1560
Priddy	Somerset	1761
Princetown	Devon	1807
Prior's-Hardwick. *See* Hardwick, Prior's.		
Prior's-Lee	Salop	[9] —
Prior's-Dean	Hants	[10] 1538
Priston	Somerset	1764
Prittlewell	Essex	1645
Privett	Hants	1538
Probus	Cornwall	1641
Publow	Somerset	1569
Puckington	Somerset	[11] 1693
Pucklechurch	Gloucester	1590
Puddington	Bedford	1662
Puddington	Devon	1684
Pudlestone	Hereford	1566
Pudsey	York	[12] —
Pulborough	Sussex	1595
Pulford	Chester	1559
Pulham, St. Mary the Virgin.	Norfolk	1539
Pulham, St. Mary Magdalen.	Norfolk	1538
Pulham	Dorset	1734
Pulloxhill	Bedford	1706
Pulverbatch	Salop	1542
Puncheston	Pembroke	1797
Puncknowle	Dorset	1630
Puriton	Somerset	1558
Purleigh	Essex	1592
Purley	Berks	1662
Purton	Wilts	1558
Pusey	Berks	1661
Putford, East	Devon	1671
Putford, West	Devon	1668
Putley	Hereford	1561
Putney	Surrey	1620
Puttenham	Hertford	1678
Puttenham	Surrey	1562
Puxton	Somerset	1542
Pwllcrochan	Pembroke	1695
Pyecombe	Sussex	1561
Pyle	Glamorgan	1695
Pylle	Somerset	1591
Pyon, Kings	Hereford	1538
Pyrford	Surrey	1666
Pytchley	Northampton	1695
Pyworthy	Devon	1653

[1] **P** 1591–1677. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 16, 1904.
[2] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611.
[3] **P** (Marriages only) 1606–1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1907.
[4] **P** 1560–1636. Lancashire and Cheshire Record Society, vol. 5, 1881.
[5] **P** 1611–1631. In Records of Parish Church, Preston, by T. C. Smith, Preston, 1892.
[6] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.
[7] **P** (Marriages only) 1541–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.
[8] The entries for this parish from 1573 to 1730 were made in the Registers of Withington.
[9] Included in the Registers of Shiffnal (*q.v.*).
[10] **P** 1538–1812 (including Colmer). Edited by Rev. T. Hervey, 1886.
[11] **P** (Marriages only) 1695–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.
[12] Included in the Registers of Calverley (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Q.		
Quadring	Lincoln	1583
Quainton	Buckingham	1599
Quantoxhead, East	Somerset	1654
Quantoxhead, West	Somerset	1558
Quarley	Hants	1559
Quarndon	Derby	1754
Quarnford	Stafford	1744
Quarrington	Lincoln	1558
Quatford	Salop	1577
Quatt-Malvern	Salop	1672
Quedgeley	Gloucester	[1] 1559
Queenborough	Kent	1719
Queen-Camel. *See* Camel, Queen-.		
Queen-Charlton. *See* Charlton, Queen-.		
Queenhill	Worcester	[2] 1733
Quendon	Essex	1687
Queniborough	Leicester	1561
Quenington	Gloucester	1653
Quethiock	Cornwall	1574
Quiddenham	Norfolk	1538
Quinton	Gloucester	[3] 1547
Quinton	Northampton	1648
Quorndon	Leicester	1576
R.		
Rackenford	Devon	1597
Rackheath	Norfolk	1660
Racton	Sussex	1680
Radbourne	Derby	1572
Radcliffe-on-Trent	Nottingham	[4] 1632
Radcliffe	Lancaster	1555
Radclive	Buckingham	1594
Raddington	Somerset	1583
Radford	Nottingham	[5] 1563
Radford-Semele	Warwick	1565
Radipole	Dorset	1560
Radley	Berks	1599
Radnage	Buckingham	1574
Radnor, New	Radnor	1644
Radnor, Old	Radnor	1682
Radstock	Somerset	1719
Radstone	Northampton	1565
Radway	Warwick	1600
Radwell	Hertford	1590
Radwinter	Essex	1638
Radyr	Glamorgan	1725
Ragdale	Leicester	1668
Raglan	Monmouth	1711
Ragnall	Nottingham	1700
Rainford	Lancaster	1718
Rainham	Kent	1592
Rainham	Essex	1570
Rainham, East	Norfolk	1627
Rainham, West	Norfolk	1539
Rainham, South	Norfolk	1740
Rainow	Chester	1765
Raithby (Spilsby)	Lincoln	1558
Raithby (South)	Lincoln	1654
Rame	Cornwall	1653
Rampisham	Dorset	1576
Rampton	Cambridge	1674
Rampton	Nottingham	1565
Ramsbury	Wilts	1678
Ramsden-Bellhouse	Essex	[6] 1562
Ramsden-Crays	Essex	1558
Ramsey	Essex	1645
Ramsey	Huntingdon	1559
Ramsholt	Suffolk	1706
Ranby	Lincoln	1569
Rand	Lincoln	1661
Randwick	Gloucester	1662
Rangeworthy	Gloucester	1704
Ranworth	Norfolk	[7] 1558
Rasen-Market	Lincoln	1561
Rasen-Middle-Drax	Lincoln	1754
Rasen - Middle - Tupholme.	Lincoln	1708
Rasen, West	Lincoln	1683
Raskelf	York	[8] 1754
Rastrick	York	1614
Ratby	Leicester	1754
Ratcliffe-Culey	Leicester	1585
Ratcliffe-on-Soar	Nottingham	[9] 1597
Ratcliffe-on-the-Wreak	Leicester	1698
Ratley	Warwick	1701
Ratlinghope	Salop	1702
Rattery	Devon	1654
Rattlesden	Suffolk	[10] 1558
Rauceby	Lincoln	1688
Raughton-Head	Cumberland	1663
Raunds	Northampton	1581
Raveley, Great	Huntingdon	[11] —

[1] **P** (Marriages only) 1559–1836. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1896.
[2] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1608.
[3] **P** (Marriages only) 1547–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1900.
[4] **P** (Marriages only) 1633–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.
[5] **P** (Marriages only) 1563–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1906.
[6] **P** With Stock-Harward (*q.v.*).
[7] **P** (Marriages only) 1559–1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.
[8] Registers of Marriages only prior to 1813. The more ancient Registers were destroyed by fire.
[9] **P** (Marriages only) 1624–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.
[10] **P** 1558–1758. Edited by Rev. J. R. Olorenshaw, Peterborough, 1900.
[11] Included in the Registers of Upwood (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Raveley, Little	Huntingdon	1576
Ravendale	Lincoln	1723
Ravenfield	York	1563
Raveningham	Norfolk	1691
Ravensden	Bedford	1558
Ravensthorpe	Northampton	1539
Ravenstone	Buckingham	1568
Ravenstone	Derby and Leicester.	1705
Ravenstonedale	Westmorland	[1] 1571
Rawcliffe	York	1689
Rawdon	York	1783
Rawmarsh	York	1653
Rawreth	Essex	1539
Raydon	Suffolk	1562
Rayleigh	Essex	1548
Rayne	Essex	1558
Raynham. *See* Rainham.		
Reach. *See* Heath (Beds).		
Reading, St. Giles	Berks	1599
St. Lawrence		1605
St. Mary		[2] 1538
Rearsby	Leicester	1648
Reculver	Kent	1602
Redberth	Pembroke	1807
Redbourn	Hertford	1626
Redbourne	Lincoln	1558
Redcliffe, St. Mary. *See* Bristol.		
Redditch	Worcester	[3] 1770
Rede	Suffolk	1538
Redenhall	Norfolk	[4] —
Redgrave	Suffolk	1538
Redisham, Great	Suffolk	1713
Redisham, Little	Suffolk	[5] —
Redlingfield	Suffolk	1739
Redmarley-d'Abitot	Worcester	1539
Redmarshall	Durham	1559
Redmile	Leicester	1653
Redmire	York	[6] —
Redruth	Cornwall	[7] 1560
Redwick	Monmouth	1787
Reed	Hertford	1539
Reedham	Norfolk	1754
Reepham	Lincoln	1633
Reepham	Norfolk	1538
Reigate	Surrey	1556
Reighton	York	1559
Remenham	Berks	1697
Rempstone	Nottingham	[8] 1570
Rendcombe	Gloucester	[9] 1566
Rendham	Suffolk	1554
Rendlesham	Suffolk	1722
Renhold	Bedford	1654
Rennington	Northumberland	1768
Renwick	Cumberland	1649
Repps	Norfolk	1563
Repps, North	Norfolk	1558
Repps, South	Norfolk	1558
Repton	Derby	1580
Reston, North	Lincoln	1562
Reston, South	Lincoln	1757
Retford, East	Nottingham	1573
Retford, West	Nottingham	[10] 1772
Rettendon	Essex	1678
Revelstoke	Devon	1653
Revesby	Lincoln	1595
Rewe	Devon	1686
Reydon	Suffolk	1712
Reymerston	Norfolk	1559
Reynoldston	Glamorgan	1713
Rhayader	Radnor	1759
Rhiw	Carnarvon	1793
Rhoscolyn	Anglesey	1732
Rhos-Crowther	Pembroke	1731
Rhossili	Glamorgan	1642
Rhosmarket	Pembroke	1772
Rhuddlan	Flint	1681
Ribbesford	Worcester	[11] 1574
Ribby	Lancaster	[12] —
Ribchester	Lancaster	[13] 1598
Riby	Lincoln	1559
Riccal	York	1613
Richard's Castle	Hereford	1559
Richmond	Surrey	[14] 1582
Richmond	York	1556
Rickinghall-Inferior	Suffolk	1652
Rickinghall-Superior	Suffolk	1557

[1] **P** 1571–1812. Edited by Rev. R. W. Metcalfe, 3 vols. Kendal, 1893–4. (Anglican, Presbyterian, and Quaker.)

[2] **P** 1538–1812. Edited by G. P. Crawfurd, Reading, 1892.

[3] **P** (Marriages only) 1808–1812. Worcestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1901. Marriages previous to 1808 included in the Registers of Tardebigge (*q.v.*).

[4] Included in the Registers of Harleston (*q.v.*).

[5] Included in the Registers of Ringsfield (*q.v.*).

[6] Included in the Registers of Bolton Castle (*q.v.*).

[7] **P** 1560–1716. Edited by F. C. Peter, Redruth, 1894.

[8] **P** (Marriages only) 1571–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.

[9] **P** (Marriages only) 1566–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1896.

[10] The ancient Registers of this parish, which commenced in 1538, have disappeared.

[11] *See* I. R. Burton's History of Ribbesford.

[12] Included in the Registers of Kirkham (*q.v.*).

[13] **P** 1598–1608. In History of Ribchester by T. C. Smith and Rev. J. Shortt.

[14] **P** 1583–1720. Surrey Parish Register Society, vols. 1 and 3, 1905.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Rickling	Essex	1660
Rickmansworth	Hertford	1653
Riddlesworth	Norfolk	1686
Ridge	Hertford	1558
Ridgewell	Essex	1562
Ridgmont	Bedford	1539
Ridley	Kent	1626
Ridlington	Norfolk	1559
Ridlington	Rutland	1559
Ridware - Hamstall. *See* Hamstall - Ridware.		
Ridware-Mavesyn	Stafford	1538
Ridware-Pipe	Stafford	[1] 1561
Rigsby	Lincoln	1686
Rillington	York	1638
Rilston	York	[2] 1559
Rimpton	Somerset	1538
Ringland	Norfolk	1688
Ringley	Lancaster	1719
Ringmer	Sussex	1605
Ringmore	Devon	1719
Ringsfield	Suffolk	1751
Ringshall	Suffolk	1539
Ringstead	Northampton	1570
Ringstead	Norfolk	1546
Ringway	Chester	1751
Ringwood	Hants	1561
Ringwould	Kent	1569
Ripe	Sussex	1538
Ripley	Surrey	[3] —
Ripley	York	1560
Ripon	York	1587
Rippingale	Lincoln	1633
Ripple	Kent	1560
Ripple	Worcester	1568
Ripponden	York	1684
Ripton-Abbots	Huntingdon	1559
Ripton, King's	Huntingdon	1633
Risborough, Monk's	Buckingham	1587
Risborough, Prince's	Buckingham	1561
Risby	Lincoln	[4] —
Risby	Suffolk	1674
Risca	Monmouth	1736
Rise	York	1559
Riseley	Bedford	1628
Rishangles	Suffolk	1593
Risington, Great	Gloucester	1538
Risington, Little	Gloucester	1543
Risington, Wick	Gloucester	[5] 1739
Risley	Derby	[6] 1667
Riston, Long	York	1653
Rivenhall	Essex	1639
River	Kent	1620
Rivington	Lancaster	1703
Road	Somerset	1587
Roade	Northampton	1587
Roath	Glamorgan	1731
Robeston, Wathen	Pembroke	1737
Robeston, West	Pembroke	1741
Roborough	Devon	1619
Rocester	Stafford	[7] 1568
Roch	Pembroke	1694
Roche	Cornwall	1572
Rochdale	Lancaster	[8] 1582
Rochester Cathedral	Kent	[9] 1657
St. Margaret's		1640
St. Nicholas		1624
Rochford	Essex	1678
Rochford	Worcester	1569
Rock	Northumberland	1768
Rock	Worcester	1548
Rockbeare	Devon	1645
Rockbourne	Hants	1561
Rockfield	Monmouth	1696
Rockhampton	Gloucester	1565
Rockingham	Northampton	1562
Rockland, All Saints	Norfolk	1696
St. Mary		1656
St. Peter		1538
Rocliffe	Cumberland	1679
Rodborne-Cheney	Wilts	1663
Rodborough	Gloucester	1692
Rodden	Somerset	1659
Roding-Abbess	Essex	1560
Roding-Aythorpe	Essex	1559
Roding - Beauchamp. *See* Beauchamp-Roding.		
Roding-Berners. *See* Berners-Roding.		
Roding, High	Essex	1538
Roding-Leaden	Essex	1572
Roding-Margaret	Essex	1538
Roding, White	Essex	1547
Rodington	Salop	1678
Rodmarton	Gloucester	1605
Rodmell	Sussex	1704
Rodmersham	Kent	1538
Rodney - Stoke. *See* Stoke-Rodney.		
Rogate	Sussex	1558
Rogiett	Monmouth	1750
Rokeby	York	1598
Rollesby	Norfolk	1558
Rolleston	Leicester	1599

[1] **P** 1561–1812. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, 1905.
[2] **P** 1559–1812. Edited by C. H. Lowe, Leeds, 2 vols., 1895–6.
[3] Included in the Registers of Send (*q.v.*).
[4] Included in the Registers of Roxby (*q.v.*).
[5] **P** (Marriages only) 1605–1838. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 13, 1908.
[6] **P** (Marriages only) 1720–1812. Derbyshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1, 1906.
[7] **P** 1566–1705. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, 1906.
[8] **P** 1582–1641. Edited by Henry Fishwick, Rochdale, 1888–9, 2 vols.
[9] **P** 1657–1837. Edited by Thos. Shindler, Canterbury, 1892.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Rolleston	Nottingham	1559
Rolleston	Stafford	1589
Rollright, Great	Oxford	1560
Rollright, Little	Oxford	1754
Rollstone	Wilts	1653
Rolvenden	Kent	1561
Romald-Kirk	York	1578
Romansleigh	Devon	1539
Romford	Essex	1561
Romney, New	Kent	1662
Romney, Old	Kent	1538
Romsey	Hants	1569
Romsley	Worcester	1736
Ronton	Stafford	1655
Roos	York	[1] 1571
Ropley	Hants	1538
Ropsley	Lincoln	1558
Rose-Ash	Devon	1591
Rosedale	York	1616
Rosemarket. *See* Rhosmarket.		
Rosliston	Derby	1768
Ross	Hereford	1671
Rossington	York	1538
Rostherne	Chester	1595
Rothbury	Northumberland	1658
Rotherby	Leicester	1561
Rotherfield	Sussex	1539
Rotherfield-Greys	Oxford	1591
Rotherfield-Peppard	Oxford	1571
Rotherham	York	[2] 1556
Rotherhithe	Surrey	1556
Rothersthorpe	Northampton	1563
Rotherwick	Hants	1561
Rothley	Leicester	1562
Rothwell	Lincoln	1560
Rothwell	Northampton	1708
Rothwell	York	[3] 1538
Rottingdean	Sussex	1558
Rougham	Norfolk	1783
Rougham	Suffolk	1567
Roughton	Lincoln	1564
Roughton	Norfolk	1562
Rounton, East	York	1595
Rounton, West	York	1725
Rousdon	Devon	1685
Rousham	Oxford	1544
Rous-Lench. *See* Lench, Rous-.		
Routh	York	1633
Rowberrow	Somerset	1723
Rowde	Wilts	1606
Rowington	Warwick	[4] 1638
Rowlestone	Hereford	1723
Rowley	York	1653
Rowley-Regis	Stafford	1539
Rowner	Hants	[5] 1590
Rowston	Lincoln	1561
Roxby	Lincoln	1689
Roxby	York	1758
Roxham	Norfolk	[6] —
Roxton	Bedford	1684
Roxwell	Essex	1558
Roydon	Essex	1567
Roydon (Diss)	Norfolk	1559
Roydon (Lynn)	Norfolk	1721
Royston	Hertford	1662
Roystone	York	1563
Royton	Lancaster	1755
Ruabon	Denbigh	1559
Ruan-Lanihorne	Cornwall	1685
Ruan-Major	Cornwall	1682
Ruan-Minor	Cornwall	1653
Ruardean	Gloucester	1540
Ruckinge	Kent	1538
Ruckland	Lincoln	1757
Rudbaxton	Pembroke	1730
Rudby-in-Cleveland	York	1584
Ruddington	Nottingham	[7] 1636
Ruddry	Glamorgan	1640
Rudford	Gloucester	1729
Rudgwick	Sussex	1558
Rudham, East	Norfolk	1562
Rudham, West	Norfolk	1565
Rudstone	York	1550
Rufford	Lancaster	1669
Rufforth	York	1655
Rugby	Warwick	1620
Rugeley	Stafford	1569
Ruishton	Somerset	[6] 1754
Ruislip	Middlesex	1689
Rulen	Radnor	1773
Rumboldswyke	Sussex	1669
Rumburgh	Suffolk	1558
Rumney	Monmouth	1744
Runcorn	Chester	1558
Runcton, North	Norfolk	1563
Runhall	Norfolk	1566
Runham	Norfolk	1539
Runnington	Somerset	1586
Runton	Norfolk	1743
Runwell	Essex	1558
Ruscombe	Berks	1559
Rushall	Norfolk	[8] 1560
Rushall	Stafford	1686
Rushall	Wilts	1651

[1] **P** Edited by R. B. Machell, vol. 1, Hull, 1888.
[2] **P** 1542-1563. Edited by John Guest.
[3] **P** 1538-1689. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 27, 1906.
[4] **P** 1612-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 21, 1899.
[5] **P** (Marriages only) 1590-1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1906.
[6] Included in the Registers of Royston (*q.v.*).
[7] **P** (Marriages only) 1655–1813. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.
[8] **P** (Marriages only) 1679–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1907.
[8] **P** 1686–1812. "Records of Rushall," by F. W. Wilmore, Walsall, 1892.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Rushbrook	Suffolk	[1] 1568
Rushbury	Salop	1538
Rushden	Hertford	1607
Rushden	Northampton	1559
Rushford	Norfolk	1762
Rushmere (Ipswich)	Suffolk	1582
Rushmere (Beccles)	Suffolk	1718
Rushock	Worcester	[2] 1661
Rushton	Northampton	1625
Rushton-Spencer	Stafford	1700
Ruskington	Lincoln	1668
Rusland	Lancaster	[3] —
Rusper	Sussex	1560
Rustington	Sussex	1568
Ruston East	Norfolk	1558
Ruston-Parva	York	1720
Ruston, South	Norfolk	1708
Ruthin	Denbigh	1592
Ruyton-in-the-Eleven Towns.	Salop	[4] 1719
Ryarsh	Kent	1539
Ryburgh, Great	Norfolk	1547
Ryburgh, Little	Norfolk	1688
Ryde (Isle of Wight)	Hants	[5] —
Rye	Sussex	1538
Ryhall	Rutland	1674
Ryme-Intrinseca	Dorset	1631
Ryston	Norfolk	1687
Ryther	York	1550
Ryton	Durham	[6] 1581
Ryton	Salop	1659
Ryton-on-Dunsmoor	Warwick	1538

S.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Sacombe	Hertford	1726
Sadberge	Durham	1662
Saddington	Leicester	1538
Saddleworth	York	[7] 1613
Saffron-Walden	Essex	1558
Saham-Toney	Norfolk	1547
Saintbury	Gloucester	[8] 1585
Salcombe-Regis	Devon	1702
Salcott Virley	Essex	1628
Saleby	Lincoln	1554
Salehurst	Sussex	1575
Salesbury	Lancaster	1807
Salford	Lancaster	1708
Salford	Bedford	1558
Salford	Oxford	1754
Salford-Priors	Warwick	1568
Salford, St. Stephen	Lancaster	1794
Salhouse	Norfolk	1561
Saling, Great	Essex	1715
Saling, Little. *See* Bardfield Saling.		
Salisbury, St. Edmund	Wilts	1560
Cathedral Church		1564
St. Martin		1620
St. Thomas		1570
Salkeld, Great	Cumberland	1583
Sall	Norfolk	1558
Salmonby	Lincoln	1558
Salperton	Gloucester	1629
Saltash	Cornwall	1697
Saltby	Leicester	1565
Saltersford	Chester	1770
Saltfleetby, All Saints	Lincoln	1558
Saltfleetby, St. Clement	Lincoln	1718
Saltfleetby, St. Peter	Lincoln	1653
Saltford	Somerset	1712
Salthouse	Norfolk	1544
Salton	York	1573
Saltwood	Kent	1560
Salwarpe	Worcester	[9] 1666
Samlesbury	Lancaster	1722
Sampford-Arundel	Somerset	1695
Sampford-Brett	Somerset	1654
Sampford-Courtenay	Devon	1558
Sampford, Great	Essex	1559
Sampford, Little	Essex	1563
Sampford-Peverell	Devon	1672
Sampford-Spiney	Devon	1659
Sampson, St.	Cornwall	[10] 1568
Sancreed	Cornwall	[11] 1559
Sancton	York	1538
Sandal, Magna	York	1652
Sandal Parva (or Kirk Sandal).	York	1679
Sandbach	Chester	1562
Sanderstead	Surrey	1564
Sandford	Devon	1603
Sandford	Oxford	1695
Sandford-on-Thames	Oxford	1572
Sandford-Orcas	Dorset	1538
Sandhurst	Berks	1603
Sandhurst	Gloucester	1538
Sandhurst	Kent	1563
Sand Hutton	York	1706
Sandiacre	Derby	[12] 1570
Sandon	Essex	1554
Sandon	Hertford	1678
Sandon	Stafford	1635

[1] **P** 1567–1850. Edited by Rev. S. H. A. Hervey, Woodbridge, 1903.
[2] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1608. [3] Included in the Registers of Colton (*q.v.*).
[4] **P** 1719–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 5.
[5] Included in the Registers of Newchurch (*q.v.*).
[6] **P** 1581–1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, vol. 6, 1902.
[7] **P** 1613–1800. Edited by J. Radcliffe, 1788–1891.
[8] **P** (Marriages only) 1585–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.
[9] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1613.
[10] **P** (Marriages only) 1568–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904.
[11] **P** (Marriages only) 1559–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.
[12] **P** (Marriages only) 1581–1812. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol 1, 1906.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Sandridge	Hertford	1559
Sandringham	Norfolk	[1] 1558
Sandwich, St. Clement	Kent	1563
St. Mary		1538
St. Peter		1538
Sandy	Bedford	1538
Sankey, Great	Lancaster	1728
Santon	Norfolk	1770
Sapcote	Leicester	1564
Sapey-Pritchard (or Lower Sapey).	Worcester	1674
Sapey, Upper	Hereford	1679
Sapiston	Suffolk	1680
Sapperton	Gloucester	1662
Sarnesfield	Hereford	[2] 1755
Sarratt	Hertford	1560
Sarsden	Oxford	1575
Satley	Durham	1797
Satterleigh	Devon	1570
Satterthwaite	Lancaster	1766
Saul	Gloucester	[3] 1760
Saundby	Nottingham	1558
Saunderton	Buckingham	1728
Sausthorpe	Lincoln	1745
Sawbridgeworth	Hertford	1558
Sawley	Derby	1654
Sawley	York	[4] —
Sawston	Cambridge	1640
Sawtry, All Saints	Huntingdon	1591
Sawtry, St. Andrew	Huntingdon	1662
Saxby	Leicester	1678
Saxby, St. Helen	Lincoln	1666
Saxby, All Saints	Lincoln	1719
Saxelby	Leicester	1538
Saxham, Great	Suffolk	1555
Saxham, Little	Suffolk	1559
Saxilby	Lincoln	1563
Saxlingham	Norfolk	1558
Saxlingham-Nethergate	Norfolk	1556
Saxmundham	Suffolk	1538
Saxsted	Suffolk	1546
Saxthorpe	Norfolk	1720
Saxton	York	1538
Scalby	York	1656
Scaldwell	Northampton	1560
Scaleby	Cumberland	1724
Scalford	Leicester	1558
Scamblesby	Lincoln	1570
Scammonden	York	1746
Scampston	York	1756
Scampton	Lincoln	1548
Scarborough	York	1672
Scarcliff	Derby	1680
Scarle, North	Lincoln	1571
Scarle, South	Nottingham	1684
Scarning	Norfolk	1538
Scarrington	Nottingham	[5] 1570
Scartho	Lincoln	1560
Scawby	Lincoln	1558
Scawton	York	1721
Scole	Norfolk	1561
Scopwick	Lincoln	1605
Scorborough	York	[6] 1653
Scothorne	Lincoln	1630
Scotter	Lincoln	1563
Scotton	Lincoln	1560
Scottow	Norfolk	1558
Scoulton	Norfolk	1550
Scraptoft	Leicester	1538
Scratby	Norfolk	[7] —
Scrayfield	Lincoln	[8] —
Scrayingham	York	1648
Scredington	Lincoln	1738
Scremby	Lincoln	1716
Screveton	Nottingham	[9] 1640
Scrivelsby	Lincoln	1565
Scrooby	Nottingham	1695
Scropton	Derby	1680
Scruton	York	1572
Sculcoates	York	1576
Sculthorpe	Norfolk	1561
Seaborough	Somerset	1562
Seaford	Sussex	1559
Seaforth	Lancaster	[10] —
Seagrave	Leicester	1682
Seagry	Wilts	1610
Seaham	Durham	1646
Seal	Kent	1654
Seale	Surrey	1539
Seale, Nether and Over	Derby	1566
Seamer	York	1588
Seamer-in-Cleveland	York	1638
Searby	Lincoln	1558
Seasalter	Kent	1588
Seasoncote	Gloucester	[11] —
Seathwaite	Lancaster	1684
Seaton	Devon	1583
Seaton Rutland	Rutland	1538
Seaton Ross	York	1653
Seavington, St. Mary	Somerset	1716
Seavington, St. Michael	Somerset	1558
Sebergham	Cumberland	1694

[1] **P** (Marriages only) 1561–1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.
[2] **P** 1660–1897. Parish Register Society, vol. 13, 1898.
[3] The older Registers were destroyed in a flood.
[4] Included in the Registers of Ripon (*q.v.*).
[5] **P** (Marriages only) 1572–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.
[6] **P** 1653–1800. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 8, 1901.
[7] Included in the Registers of Ormesby St. Margaret (*q.v.*).
[8] Included in the Registers of Hameringham (*q.v.*).
[9] **P** (Marriages only) 1640–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.
[10] Included in the Registers of Sephton (*q.v.*).
[11] Included in the Registers of Longborough (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Seckington	Warwick	1612
Sedbergh	York	1595
Sedgeberrow	Worcester	1566
Sedgebrook	Lincoln	[1] 1559
Sedgefield	Durham	1580
Sedgeford	Norfolk	1560
Sedgehill	Wilts	1758
Sedgeley	Stafford	1558
Sedlescomb	Sussex	1558
Seend	Wilts	1612
Seething	Norfolk	1561
Sefton	Lancaster	1597
Seighford	Stafford	1560
Selattyn	Salop	[2] 1557
Selborne	Hants	1556
Selby	York	1590
Sele. *See* Beeding, Upper.		
Selham	Sussex	1565
Sellack	Hereford	1566
Selling	Kent	1558
Sellinge	Kent	1559
Selmeston	Sussex	1667
Selsey	Sussex	1662
Selside	Westmorland	1753
Selston	Nottingham	[3] 1557
Selworthy	Somerset	1672
Semer	Suffolk	1538
Semington	Wilts	1589
Semperingham	Lincoln	1558
Send	Surrey	1653
Sennen	Cornwall	[4] 1700
Sephton. *See* Sefton.		
Sessay	York	1612
Setchey	Norfolk	[5] —
Setmurthy	Cumberland	1759
Settrington	York	1559
Sevenhampton	Gloucester	1588
Sevenhampton	Wilts	1538
Sevenoaks	Kent	1559
Sevington	Kent	1554
Shabbington	Buckingham	1714
Shackerstone	Leicester	[6] 1630
Shadingfield	Suffolk	1538
Shadoxhurst	Kent	1538
Shaftesbury, Holy Trinity.	Dorset	1695
St. Peter		1623
St. James		1559

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Shalbourn	Berks	1678
Shalden	Hants	1686
Shalfleet (Isle of Wight)	Hants	1695
Shalford	Essex	1558
Shalford	Surrey	1564
Shalstone	Buckingham	1538
Shangton	Leicester	1580
Shanklin (Isle of Wight)	Hants	1724
Shap	Westmorland	1563
Shapwick	Dorset	1654
Shapwick	Somerset	1590
Shareshill	Stafford	1565
Sharnbrook	Bedford	1596
Sharnford	Leicester	1671
Sharrington	Norfolk	1672
Shaugh-Prior	Devon	1565
Shaw (or Crompton)	Lancaster	1704
Shaw	Berks	1646
Shawbury	Salop	1561
Shawell	Leicester	1558
Shearsby	Leicester	1658
Shebbear	Devon	1576
Sheen	Stafford	1595
Sheepshed	Leicester	1538
Sheepstor	Devon	1691
Sheepwash	Devon	1673
Sheepy, Great	Leicester	[7] 1607
Sheering	Essex	1558
Sheerness-on-Sea	Kent	[8] 1695
Sheffield	York	1560
Shefford, East	Berks	1603
Shefford, Great	Berks	1571
Sheinton	Salop	[9] 1658
Sheldon	Derby	1745
Sheldon	Devon	1721
Sheldon	Warwick	1558
Sheldwich	Kent	1558
Shelfanger	Norfolk	1686
Shelford	Nottingham	[10] 1563
Shelford, Great	Cambridge	1557
Shelford, Little	Cambridge	1686
Shelland	Suffolk	1721
Shelley	Essex	1687
Shelley	Suffolk	1747
Shellingford	Berks	1579
Shellow-Bowels	Essex	1555
Shelsley-Beauchamp	Worcester	1538
Shelswell	Oxford	[11] —

[1] **P** (Marriages only) 1559–1812. Lincolnshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1907.
[2] **P** 1557–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 58 (St. Asaph Diocese), 1557–1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 55, 1906.
[3] **P** (Marriages only) 1559–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1907.
[4] **P** (Marriages only) 1669–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1903.
[5] Included in the Registers of North Runcton (*q.v.*).
[6] Original Register, 1558–1630, in Bodleian Library, Oxford. **P** Leicestershire Archæological Society Transactions, vol. 5.
[7] Earlier entries in Ratcliffe Culey Registers (*q.v.*).
[8] Marriages not solemnized at this chapel.
[9] **P** 1658–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2, 1902 (Lichfield Diocese). **P** 1658–1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 28, 1900.
[10] **P** (Marriages only) 1563–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.
[11] Included in the Registers of Newton Purcell (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Shelton	Bedford	1565
Shelton	Norfolk	1595
Shelton	Nottingham	[1] 1595
Shelve	Salop	1583
Shenfield	Essex	1539
Shenington	Oxford	[2] 1721
Shenley	Buckingham	1653
Shenley	Hertford	1657
Shenstone	Stafford	1579
Shenton	Leicester	1625
Shephall	Hertford	1560
Shepperton	Middlesex	1574
Shepreth	Cambridge	1734
Shepton-Beauchamp	Somerset	[3] 1558
Shepton-Mallett	Somerset	1634
Shepton-Montague	Somerset	1560
Sherborne	Dorset	1538
Sherborne	Gloucester	1572
Sherborne, St. John	Hants	[4] 1652
Sherborne, Monk	Hants	1601
Sherborne	Warwick	1587
Sherburn	York	1653
Sherburn-in-Elmet	York	1639
Shere	Surrey	1547
Shereford	Norfolk	1721
Sherfield-English	Hants	1640
Sherfield-on-Loddon	Hants	[5] 1574
Sherford	Devon	1713
Sheriff-Hales	Salop	1557
Sheriff-Hutton	York	1628
Sheringham	Norfolk	1670
Sherington	Buckingham	[6] 1698
Shermanbury	Sussex	1653
Shernbourne	Norfolk	1749
Sherrington	Wilts	1677
Sherston Magna	Wilts	[7] 1653
Sherwell	Devon	1538
Sheviock	Cornwall	[8] 1666
Shields, South	Durham	1653
Shifnall	Salop	1678
Shilbottle	Northumberland	1690
Shillingford	Devon	1565
Shillingstone	Dorset	1654
Shillington	Bedford	1544
Shilton, Earl	Leicester	1552
Shilton-Rood	Oxford	1662
Shilton	Warwick	1695
Shimpling	Norfolk	1538
Shimplingthorne	Suffolk	1538
Shinfield	Berks	1649
Shingay	Cambridge	[9] —
Shingham	Norfolk	1762
Shipbourne	Kent	1656
Shipdham	Norfolk	1558
Shipham	Somerset	1560
Shiplake	Oxford	1672
Shipley	Sussex	1609
Shipmeadow	Suffolk	1561
Shipston-on-Stour	Worcester	[10] 1571
Shipton	Salop	[11] 1538
Shipton	York	1675
Shipton-Bellinger	Hants	1540
Shipton-George	Dorset	[12] —
Shipton Moyne	Gloucester	[13] 1570
Shipton-Oliffe	Gloucester	1653
Shipton-on-Cherwell	Oxford	1653
Shipton-under-Wychwood.	Oxford	1538
Shirburn	Oxford	1587
Shire-Newton	Monmouth	1730
Shireshead	Lancaster	[14] —
Shirland	Derby	1678
Shirley	Derby	1663
Shobdon	Hereford	1556
Shobrooke	Devon	1538
Shocklach	Chester	1538
Shoebury, North	Essex	1680
Shoebury, South	Essex	1704
Shopland	Essex	1741
Shoreham	Kent	1558
Shoreham, New	Sussex	1566
Shoreham, Old	Sussex	1566
Shorncott	Wilts	1708
Shorne	Kent	1640
Shorthampton	Oxford	1650
Shorwell (Isle of Wight)	Hants	1676
Shotesham, All Saints	Norfolk	1538
St. Botolph and St. Mary.		1687
Shotley	Northumberland	1670

[1] **P** (Marriages only) 1606–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902. **P** 1595–1812. Edited by T. M. Blagg, Worksop, 1900.

[2] The Registers before this date were destroyed in a fire which consumed the greater part of the village in 1720.

[3] **P** (Marriages only) 1558–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.

[4] **P** (Marriages only) 1653–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1902.

[5] **P** (Marriages only) 1574–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1907.

[6] **P** (Marriages only) 1688–1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

[7] **P** (Marriages only) 1653–1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1905.

[8] **P** (Marriages only) 1570–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1903.

[9] Included in the Registers of Wendy (*q.v.*).

[10] **P** (Marriages only) 1571–1812. Worcestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1901.

[11] **P** 1538–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1 (Hereford Diocese). **P** 1538–1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 22, 1899.

[12] Included in the Registers of Burton-Bradstock (*q.v.*).

[13] **P** (Marriages only) 1587–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1903.

[14] Included in the Registers of Cockerham (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Shotley	Suffolk	1571
Shottesbrook	Berks	1556
Shotteswell	Warwick	1564
Shottisham	Suffolk	1618
Shotwick	Chester	1551
Shoulden	Kent	1591
Shouldham	Norfolk	1653
Shouldham-Thorpe	Norfolk	1737
Shrawardine	Salop	[1] 1645
Shrawley	Worcester	1537
Shrewsbury, St. Alkmond.	Salop	1560
St. Chad		1616
Holy Cross		[2] 1541
St. Julian		1559
St. Mary		1584
Shrewton	Wilts	1651
Shrivenham	Berks	1575
Shropham	Norfolk	1720
Shuckburgh, Lower	Warwick	1678
Shuckburgh, Upper	Warwick	1757
Shudy-Camps	Cambridge	1558
Shurdington	Gloucester	1561
Shustoke	Warwick	1538
Shute	Devon	1561
Shutford	Oxford	1698
Shuttington	Warwick	1557
Sibbertoft	Northampton	1680
Sibdon-Carwood	Salop	[3] 1580
Sibertswold [2]	Kent	1563
Sibford	Oxford	[4] —
Sibsey	Lincoln	1566
Sibson (or Sibstone)	Leicester	1558
Sibthorpe	Nottingham	[5] 1720
Sibton	Suffolk	1552
Sidbury	Devon	1559
Sidbury	Salop	[6] 1560
Siddington	Chester	1720
Siddington	Gloucester	1606
Side. *See* Syde.		
Sidestrand	Norfolk	1558
Sidlesham	Sussex	1566
Sidmouth	Devon	1589
Sigglesthorne	York	1562
Sigston, Kirby	York	1574
Silchester	Hants	[7] 1653
Sileby	Leicester	1568
Silian	Cardigan	1788
Silkstone	York	1558
Silsden	York	1768
Silton	Dorset	1653
Silton, Over	York	1678
Silverdale	Lancaster	[8] —
Silverstone	Northampton	[9] —
Silverton	Devon	1626
Silvington	Salop	1716
Simonburn	Northumberland	[10] 1681
Simpson	Buckingham	1719
Singleton	Sussex	1664
Singleton, Great	Lancaster	[11] —
Sinnington	York	1517
Siston	Gloucester	[12] 1576
Sithney, St.	Cornwall	[13] 1664
Sittingbourne	Kent	1561
Sixhills	Lincoln	1672
Sizeland	Norfolk	1558
Skeckling	York	1747
Skeffington	Leicester	1514
Skeffling	York	1585
Skegby	Nottingham	[14] 1569
Skegness	Lincoln	1653
Skelbrooke	York	1592
Skellingthorpe	Lincoln	1563
Skelton	Cumberland	[15] 1580
Skelton-by-York	York	1538
Skelton-in-Cleveland.	York	1698
Skendleby	Lincoln	1723
Skenfrith	Monmouth	1662
Skerne	York	1561
Skeyton	Norfolk	1706
Skidbrooke	Lincoln	1558
Skidby	York	1655
Skilgate	Somerset	1674
Skillington	Lincoln	1542
Skinnand	Lincoln	1791
Skipsea	York	1720
Skipton	York	[16] 1592
Skipwith	York	1718
Skirbeck	Lincoln	1661

[1] **P** 1645–1812. Shropshire Archæological Society, vol. 7, 1895.
[2] *See* Shropshire Archæological Society, vol. 1.
[3] **P** 1582–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 2 (Hereford Diocese). **P** 1583-1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 20, 1899.
[4] **P** Included in the Registers of Swalcliffe (*q.v.*).
[5] **P** (Marriages only) 1721–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.
[6] **P** 1560–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1 (Hereford Diocese).
[7] **P** (Marriages only) 1653–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.
[8] Included in the Registers of Warton (*q.v.*).
[9] Included in the Registers of Whittlebury (*q.v.*).
[10] **P** "North Country Parish Registers," by Robert Blair.
[11] Included in the Registers of Kirkham (*q.v.*).
[12] **P** 1576–1641. Edited by H. B. McCall, 1901.
[13] **P** (Marriages only) 1654–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1904.
[14] **P** (Marriages only) 1569–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1907.
[15] Included in the Registers of Ripon (*q.v.*).
[16] **P** 1592-1812. Edited by Rev. W. J. Stavert, 1894–1896.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Skirlaugh	York	1719
Skirpenbeck	York	1660
Slaidburn	York	1653
Slaithwaite	York	1684
Slaley	Northumberland	1714
Slapton	Buckingham	[1] 1653
Slapton	Devon	1634
Slapton	Northampton	1573
Slaugham	Sussex	1654
Slaughter, Lower	Gloucester	[2] —
Slaughter, Upper	Gloucester	1538
Slaughterford	Wilts	1702
Slawston	Leicester	1559
Sleaford, New	Lincoln	1575
Sleaford, Old	Lincoln	[3] —
Slebech	Pembroke	1758
Sledmere	York	1696
Slimbridge	Gloucester	[4] 1635
Slindon	Sussex	1558
Slinfold	Sussex	1558
Slingsby	York	1687
Slipton	Northampton	1671
Sloley	Norfolk	1560
Smallburgh	Norfolk	1561
Smarden	Kent	1632
Smeaton, Great	York	1650
Smeaton, Kirk-	York	1604
Smeeth	Kent	1662
Smethcote	Salop	[5] 1609
Smethwick	Stafford	1732
Smisby	Derby	1720
Snailwell	Cambridge	1629
Snaith	York	1568
Snape	Suffolk	1560
Snareston	Leicester	1559
Snarford	Lincoln	1718
Snargate	Kent	1553
Snave	Kent	1619
Snead	Montgomery	1665
Sneaton	York	1581
Sneinton	Nottingham	[6] 1650
Snelland	Lincoln	1654
Snelston	Derby	1574
Snetterton	Norfolk	1669
Snettisham	Norfolk	[7] 1682
Snitterby	Lincoln	[8] —
Snitterfield	Warwick	[9] 1561
Snodland	Kent	1559
Snoring, Great	Norfolk	1560
Snoring, Little	Norfolk	1559
Snowshill	Gloucester	[10] 1593
Soberton	Hants	1539
Sockburn	Durham	1588
Sodbury, Chipping-	Gloucester	[11] 1661
Sodbury, Little	Gloucester	1703
Sodbury, Old	Gloucester	[12] 1684
Soham	Cambridge	1559
Soham, Earl-	Suffolk	1558
Soham, Monk-	Suffolk	1712
Solihull	Warwick	[13] 1538
Soller's Hope	Hereford	1695
Somborne, King's	Hants	1672
Somerby	Leicester	1751
Somerby (near Brigg)	Lincoln	1661
Somerby (near Grantham).	Lincoln	[14] 1730
Somercoates, North	Lincoln	1558
Somercoates, South	Lincoln	1558
Somerford, Great (or Broad Somerford).	Wilts	1707
Somerford-Keynes	Wilts	1560
Somerford, Little	Wilts	1708
Somerleyton	Suffolk	1558
Somersal-Herbert	Derby	1538
Somersby	Lincoln	1730
Somersham	Huntingdon	1558
Somersham	Suffolk	1675
Somerton	Oxford	1627
Somerton	Somerset	[15] 1697
Somerton	Suffolk	1538
Somerton, East	Norfolk	[16] —
Somerton, West	Norfolk	1736
Sompting	Sussex	1546
Sonning	Berks	1592
Sopley	Hants	[17] 1678
Sopworth	Wilts	[18] 1697

[1] **P** (Marriages only) 1653–1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1902.
[2] Included in the Registers of Bourton-on-the-Water (*q.v.*).
[3] Included in the Registers of Quarrington (*q.v.*).
[4] **P** (Marriages only) 1635–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1896; also **P** (Marriages only) 1571–1740, from Bishop's Transcripts. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1905.
[5] **P** 1609–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1, 1900 (Lichfield Diocese). **P** 1609–1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 26, 1899.
[6] **P** (Marriages only) 1655–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1907.
[7] **P** (Marriages only) 1682–1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.
[8] Included in the Registers of Waddingham (*q.v.*).
[9] **P** (Marriages only) 1561–1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.
[10] **P** (Marriages only) 1593–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.
[11] **P** (Marriages only) 1661–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1905.
[12] **P** (Marriages only) 1684–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1903.
[13] **P** 1538–1668. Parish Register Society, vol. 51, 1904. [Additional MS. 24,802.
[14] **P** 1601–1715. Leicestershire Archæological Society, vol. 5. Original Register in British Museum.
[15] **P** (Marriages only) 1697–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.
[16] Included in the Registers of Winterton (*q.v.*).
[17] **P** (Marriages only) 1682–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.
[18] **P** (Marriages only) 1698–1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1905.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Sotby	Lincoln	1658
Sotherton	Suffolk	1675
Sotterley	Suffolk	1557
Sotwell	Berks	1684
Soulbury	Buckingham	[1] 1624
Soulderne	Oxford	1668
Souldrop	Bedford	1670
Sourton	Devon	1722
Southacre	Norfolk	[2] 1575
Southam	Warwick	[3] 1539
Southampton, All Saints.	Hants	1650
Holy Rhood		1653
St. Lawrence		1751
St. Mary		1675
St. Michael		1552
Southbroom	Wilts	1572
Southchurch	Essex	1695
Southease	Sussex	1538
Southery	Norfolk	1706
Southfleet	Kent	1558
Southgate	Middlesex	[4] —
South-hill	Cornwall	1538
Southill	Bedford	1538
Southleigh. *See* Leigh, South.		
Southminster	Essex	1702
Southoe	Huntingdon	1670
Southolt	Suffolk	1538
Southover	Sussex	1558
Southport	Lancaster	1594
Southrop	Gloucester	[5] 1656
Southtown	Suffolk	[6] —
Southwark, Christchurch.	Surrey	1671
St. George the Martyr.		1602
St. John, Horsleydown.		1732
St. Olave		1685
St. Saviour		[7] 1570
St. Thomas		1614
Southwell	Nottingham	1559
Southwick	Hants	1628
Southwick	Northampton	1732
Southwick	Sussex	1653
Southwold	Suffolk	1602
Southwood	Norfolk	1630
Sowe	Warwick	1538
Sowerby (near Halifax)	York	1643
Sowerby (near Thirsk)	York	1569
Sowerby-Bridge	York	1709
Sowerby, Castle-	Cumberland	1711
Sowerby, Temple-	Westmorland	1669
Sowton	Devon	1560
Spalding	Lincoln	[8] 1538
Spaldwick	Huntingdon	1688
Spanby	Lincoln	1681
Sparham	Norfolk	1573
Sparkford	Somerset	1729
Sparsholt	Berks	1558
Sparsholt	Hants	1602
Spaxton	Somerset	[9] 1558
Speen	Berks	1629
Speeton	York	[10] —
Speldhurst	Kent	1559
Spelsbury	Oxford	1539
Spennithorne	York	1573
Spernall	Warwick	[11] 1676
Spetchley	Worcester	1539
Spetisbury	Dorset	1705
Spexhall	Suffolk	1538
Spilsby	Lincoln	1562
Spittal	Pembroke	1783
Spixworth	Norfolk	1551
Spofforth	York	1599
Spondon	Derby	[12] 1653
Sporle	Norfolk	1562
Spratton	Northampton	1538
Spreyton	Devon	1563
Spridlington	Lincoln	1556
Springfield	Essex	1653
Springthorpe	Lincoln	1588
Sproatley	York	1647
Sprotborough	York	1559
Sproughton	Suffolk	1541
Sprowston	Norfolk	1690
Sproxton	Leicester	1640
Stackpole-Elidor	Pembroke	1724
Stadhampton	Oxford	1567
Stafford, St. Mary	Stafford	1559
St. Chadd		1636
Stafford, West	Dorset	1570
Stagsden	Bedford	1670
Stainburn	York	1803
Stainby	Lincoln	1653
Staindrop	Durham	1635
Staines	Middlesex	[13] 1644
Stainfield	Lincoln	1680
Stainland	York	1782

[1] **P** (Marriages only) 1575–1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1902.
[2] **P** (Marriages only) 1576–1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.
[3] **P** 1539–1657. In "History of Southam," by W. L. Smith, 1894.
[4] Included in the Registers of Edmonton (*q.v.*).
[5] **P** (Marriages only) 1656–1837. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 13, 1908.
[6] Included in the Registers of Gorleston (*q.v.*).
[7] St. Saviour. *See* "The Genealogist," vols. 6–9.
[8] **P** (Marriages only) 1550–1812. Lincolnshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1905.
[9] **P** (Marriages only) 1558–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1905.
[10] Included in the Registers of Bridlington (*q.v.*).
[11] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.
[12] **P** (Marriages only) 1653–1812. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.
[13] **P** 1644–1694. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1887.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Stainley, South	York	1658
Stainmore	Westmorland	1708
Stainton (near Conisborough).	York	1566
Stainton (near Thornaby-on-Tees).	York	1551
Stainton-by-Langworth.	Lincoln	1720
Stainton, Great	Durham	1561
Stainton-le-Vale	Lincoln	1757
Stainton, Market, St. Michael.	Lincoln	1689
Stalbridge	Dorset	1691
Stalham	Norfolk	1561
Stalisfield	Kent	1699
Stallingborough	Lincoln	1549
Stalling-Busk	York	1742
Stalmine	Lancaster	1593
Stalybridge	Chester	1776
Stambourne	Essex	1559
Stambridge, Great	Essex	1563
Stambridge, Little	Essex	1659
Stamford, All Saints	Lincoln	[1] 1560
St. George		1560
St. John Baptist		1561
St. Mary		1569
St. Michael		1560
Stamford-Baron	Northampton	[2] 1572
Stamfordham	Northumberland	1662
Stanbridge	Bedford	1560
Standerwick	Somerset	[3] —
Standish	Gloucester	[4] 1559
Standish	Lancaster	1558
Standlake	Oxford	1560
Standon	Hertford	1671
Standon	Stafford	[5] 1558
Stanfield	Norfolk	1558
Stanford	Kent	1556
Stanford	Norfolk	1754
Stanford-Bishop	Hereford	1699
Stanford-Dingley	Berks	1538
Stanford-in-the-Vale	Berks	1558
Stanford-le-Hope	Essex	1680
Stanford-on-Avon	Leicester	1607
Stanford-on-Soar	Nottingham	[6] 1635
Stanford-on-Teme	Worcester	1595
Stanford-Rivers	Essex	1538
Stangate	Essex	[7] —
Stanground	Huntingdon	1538
Stanhoe	Norfolk	1558
Stanhope	Durham	[8] 1595
Stanion	Northampton	1703
Stanley	Derby	[9] 1675
Stanley, King's	Gloucester	[10] 1573
Stanley, Leonard	Gloucester	[11] 1570
Stanmer	Sussex	1558
Stanmore, Great	Middlesex	1600
Stanmore, Little	Middlesex	1558
Stanningfield	Suffolk	1561
Stannington	Northumberland	1658
Stansfield	Suffolk	1538
Stanstead	Kent	1564
Stanstead	Suffolk	1570
Stanstead-Abbots	Hertford	1678
Stansted-Montfichet	Essex	1558
Stanton	Gloucester	[12] 1572
Stanton, All Saints	Suffolk	1584
Stanton, St. John the Baptist.	Suffolk	1579
Stantonbury	Buckingham	1653
Stanton-by-Bridge	Derby	1664
Stanton-by-Dale Abbey.	Derby	[13] 1604
Stanton-Drew	Somerset	1653
Stanton-Fitzwarren	Wilts	1542
Stanton-Harcourt	Oxford	1568
Stanton-Lacy	Salop	[14] 1561
Stanton, Long, All Saints'.	Cambridge	1672
Stanton, Long, St. Michael.	Cambridge	1559
Stanton-on-Hine-Heath.	Salop	1655
Stanton-on-the-Wolds	Nottingham	1735
Stanton-Prior	Somerset	1572
Stanton, St. Bernard	Wilts	1568
Stanton, St. John's	Oxford	1654
Stanton, St. Quintin	Wilts	1679
Stanton, Stoney	Leicester	1558
Stanton-under-Bardon	Leicester	[15] —
Stanway	Essex	1704
Stanway	Gloucester	1 3

[1] *See* "The Reliquary." St. George, vol. 8; St. John, vols. 20, 21, 22, 24; St. Mary, vols. 9–11; St. Michael, vols. 14–20.
[2] *See* "The Reliquary," vols. 12 and 13.
[3] Included in the Registers of Beckington (*q.v.*).
[4] **P** (Marriages only) 1559–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1900.
[5] **P** 1558–1812. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, 1902.
[6] **P** (Marriages only) 1633–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.
[7] Included in the Registers of Steeple (*q.v.*).
[8] **P** (Marriages only) 1613–1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, vol 3, 1900.
[9] **P** (Marriages only) 1754–1812. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.
[10] **P** (Marriages only) 1573–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1896.
[11] **P** (Marriages only) 1570–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1897.
[12] **P** (Marriages only) 1572–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.
[13] **P** (Marriages only) 1605–1812. Derbyshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.
[14] **P** 1561–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 4 (Hereford Diocese).
[15] Included in the Registers of Thornton (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Stanwell	Middlesex	1632
Stanwick	Northampton	1550
Stanwick	York	1693
Stanwix	Cumberland	1660
Stapenhill	Derby	1680
Staple	Kent	1544
Staple-Fitzpaine	Somerset	1684
Stapleford	Cambridge	1707
Stapleford	Hertford	1578
Stapleford	Leicester	1579
Stapleford	Lincoln	1695
Stapleford	Nottingham	[1] 1655
Stapleford	Wilts	1637
Stapleford-Abbotts	Essex	1653
Stapleford-Tawney	Essex	[2] 1558
Staplegrove	Somerset	1558
Staplehurst	Kent	1538
Stapleton	Cumberland	1725
Stapleton	Gloucester	1720
Stapleton	Leicester	[3] —
Stapleton	Salop	[4] 1630
Starston	Norfolk	1558
Startforth	York	1668
Stathern	Leicester	1567
Staughton, Great	Huntingdon	1540
Staughton, Little	Bedford	1598
Staunton	Gloucester	1653
Staunton	Nottingham	[5] 1654
Staunton	Worcester	1559
Staunton Chapel	Nottingham	[6] 1663
Staunton, Long	Salop	1568
Staunton-on-Arrow	Hereford	1558
Staunton-on-Wye	Hereford	1677
Staunton, White-	Somerset	[7] 1606
Staveley	Derby	1702
Staveley	York	1558
Staveley	Westmorland	1651
Staveley-in-Cartmel	Lancaster	[8] —
Staverton	Devon	1614
Staverton	Gloucester	1542
Staverton	Northampton	1564
Staverton	Wilts	1675
Stawell	Somerset	1685
Stawley	Somerset	1653
Stean	Northampton	[9] —
Stebbing	Essex	1712
Stedham	Sussex	1538
Steep	Hants	1610
Steeping, Great	Lincoln	1711
Steeping, Little	Lincoln	1559
Steeple	Dorset	1548
Steeple	Essex	1666
Steepleton-Iwerne	Dorset	1755
Stelling	Kent	1557
Stenigot	Lincoln	1562
Stephens, St., by Launceston.	Cornwall	1569
Stephens, St.	Hertford	1552
Stephens, St., by Saltash	Cornwall	1545
Stephens, St., in-Brannel.	Cornwall	[10] 1694
Stepney	Middlesex	[11] 1568
Steppingley	Bedford	1562
Sterndale, Earl-	Derby	1765
Sternfield	Suffolk	1558
Stert	Wilts	[12] 1579
Stetchworth	Cambridge	1666
Stevenage	Hertford	1538
Steventon	Berks	1558
Steventon	Hants	[13] 1604
Stevington	Bedford	1653
Stewkley	Buckingham	[14] 1545
Stewton	Lincoln	1711
Steyning	Sussex	1565
Steynton	Pembroke	1637
Stibbard	Norfolk	1733
Stibbington	Huntingdon	[15] —
Stickford	Lincoln	1663
Stickney	Lincoln	1643
Stiffkey	Norfolk	1548
Stifford	Essex	[16] 1568
Stillingfleet	York	1598
Stillington	York	1666
Stilton	Huntingdon	1660
Stinchcombe	Gloucester	[17] 1582
Stinsford	Dorset	1579
Stirchley	Salop	[18] 1638
Stisted	Essex	1538

[1] **P** (Marriages only) 1656–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905.
[2] **P** 1558–1752. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1892.
[3] Included in the Registers of Barwell (*q.v.*).
[4] **P** 1635–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1, 1900 (Lichfield Diocese). **P** 1546–1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 35, 1901.
[5] **P** (Marriages only) 1655–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.
[6] **P** (Marriages only) 1663–1802. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.
[7] **P** (Marriages only) 1606–1811. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.
[8] Included in the Registers of Cartmel (*q.v.*).
[9] Included in the Registers of Hinton (*q.v.*).
[10] **P** (Marriages only) 1681–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1906.
[11] **P** (Marriages only) 1568–1696. Edited by T. Colyer Ferguson, 1898.
[12] **P** (Marriages only) 1579–1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1907.
[13] **P** (Marriages only) 1604–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.
[14] **P** 1545–1653. Edited by Rev. R. B. Dickson, 1897.
[15] Included in the Registers of Sibson (*q.v.*).
[16] **P** 1568–1783. Edited by F. A. Crisp.
[17] **P** (Marriages only) 1583–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1897, and vol. 6, 1900.
[18] **P** 1638–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 5, 1904.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Stithian, St.	Cornwall	[1] 1623
Stivichall	Warwick	1653
Stixwold	Lincoln	1541
Stoak	Chester	1543
Stock	Worcester	1562
Stock-Harward	Essex	[2] 1563
Stock-Gaylard	Dorset	1567
Stockbridge	Hants	1663
Stockbury	Kent	1653
Stockerston	Leicester	1574
Stockland	Dorset	1640
Stockland-Bristol	Somerset	[3] 1538
Stockleigh-English	Devon	1610
Stockleigh-Pomeroy	Devon	1556
Stocklinch - Magdalene.	Somerset	[4] 1712
Stocklinch-Ottersey	Somerset	[5] 1560
Stockport	Chester	[6] 1584
Stockton	Norfolk	1561
Stockton	Salop	1558
Stockton	Warwick	1567
Stockton	Wilts	[7] 1589
Stockton-on-Tees	Durham	1621
Stockton-on-Teme	Worcester	1539
Stockton - on - the-Forest.	York	1653
Stodmarsh	Kent	1558
Stody	Norfolk	1661
Stogumber	Somerset	1559
Stogursey	Somerset	1660
Stoke	Warwick	1574
Stoke	Kent	1666
Stoke	Norfolk	1538
Stoke, St. Gregory	Somerset	1561
St. Mary	-	[8] 1676
Stoke	Salop	1654
Stoke-Abbot	Dorset	1559
Stoke-Albany	Northampton	1575
Stoke-Ash	Suffolk	1538
Stoke-Bliss	Hereford and Worcester.	1571
Stoke-Bruerne	Northampton	1560
Stoke-by-Clare	Suffolk	1538
Stoke-by-Nayland	Suffolk	1558
Stoke-Canon	Devon	1654
Stoke-Charity	Hants	[6] 1544
Stoke-Climsland	Cornwall	1538
Stoke d'Abernon	Surrey	1619
Stoke-Damerel	Devon	1689
Stoke-Doyle	Northampton	1560
Stoke-Dry	Leicester and Rutland.	1559
Stoke, East	Dorset	1742
Stoke, East	Nottingham	[10] 1553
Stoke-Edith	Hereford	1538
Stoke-Erle	Wilts	1681
Stoke-Ferry	Norfolk	1736
Stoke-Fleming	Devon	1538
Stoke-Gabriel	Devon	1539
Stoke-Gifford	Gloucester	1556
Stoke-Golding	Leicester	1656
Stoke-Goldington	Buckingham	1538
Stoke-Hammond	Buckingham	1538
Stoke-Lacy	Hereford	1567
Stoke-Lane	Somerset	1644
Stoke-Lyne	Oxford	1665
Stoke-Mandeville	Buckingham	1699
Stoke-next-Guildford	Surrey	1662
Stoke, North	Oxford	1740
Stoke, North	Somerset	1649
Stoke, North	Sussex	1678
Stoke-Pero	Somerset	1712
Stoke-Poges	Buckingham	1563
Stoke-Prior	Hereford	1678
Stoke-Prior	Worcester	1557
Stoke-Rivers	Devon	1553
Stoke-Rodney	Somerset	1654
Stoke-Severn	Worcester	1538
Stoke, South	Lincoln	1660
Stoke, South	Oxford	1557
Stoke, South	Somerset	1691
Stoke, South	Sussex	1553
Stoke-Talmage	Oxford	1754
Stoke-Trister	Somerset	1751
Stoke-in-Teignhead	Devon	1538
Stoke-under-Hamdon	Somerset	1558
Stoke-upon-Terne	Salop	1654
Stoke-upon-Trent	Stafford	1689
Stoke-Wake	Dorset	1546
Stoke, West	Sussex	1564
Stokeham	Nottingham	1672
Stokenchurch	Oxford	1707
Stokenham	Devon	1578
Stokesay	Salop	1558
Stokesby	Norfolk	1560
Stokesley	York	[11] 1571
Stondon-Massey	Essex	1708
Stondon, Upper	Bedford	1683
Stone	Buckingham	[12] 1538
Stone	Gloucester	[13] 1594

[1] **P** (Marriages only) 1654–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1904.
[2] **P** 1563–1700. Edited by Rev. E. P. Gibson, London, 1881.
[3] **P** (Marriages only) 1538–1807. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1905.
[4] **P** (Marriages only) 1712–1776. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.
[5] **P** (Marriages only) 1558–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.
[6] **P** 1584–1620. Edited by E. W. Bulkeley, 1889.
[7] **P** (Marriages only) 1590–1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1906.
[8] **P** (Marriages only) 1679–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1906.
[9] **P** (Marriages only 1542–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1907.
[10] **P** (Marriages only) 1559–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1900.
[11] **P** 1571–1750. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 7, 1901.
[12] **P** (Marriages only) 1538–1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.
[13] **P** (Marriages only) 1594–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1898.

Parish	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Stone (near Rye)	Kent	1604
Stone	Stafford	1568
Stone	Worcester	1601
Stone-Easton	Somerset	1572
Stone (near Dartford)	Kent	1718
Stonegrave	York	1584
Stoneham, North	Hants	1640
Stoneham, South	Hants	1663
Stonehouse	Gloucester	[1] 1558
Stonehouse, East	Devon	1754
Stoneleigh	Warwick	1634
Stonesby	Leicester	1625
Stonesfield	Oxford	1571
Stonham-Aspal	Suffolk	1558
Stonham-Earl	Suffolk	1654
Stonham-Parva	Suffolk	1542
Stonton-Wyville	Leicester	1538
Stoodleigh	Devon	1597
Stopham	Sussex	1544
Storrington	Sussex	1547
Stortford, Bishops. *See* Bishops-Stortford.		
Stotfold	Bedford	1703
Stottesdon	Salop	1565
Stoughton	Sussex	1675
Stoughton	Leicester	1538
Stoulton	Worcester	1542
Stourmouth	Kent	1538
Stourpaine	Dorset	[2] 1631
Stourton	Wilts	[3] 1570
Stoven	Suffolk	1653
Stow	Lincoln	1561
Stow	Cambridge	1650
Stow-Bardolph	Norfolk	1559
Stow-Bedon	Norfolk	1722
Stowlangtoft	Suffolk	1559
Stow-Long	Cambridge	1569
Stow, Longa	Huntingdon	1591
Stow-Maries	Essex	1559
Stowmarket	Suffolk	1559
Stow-on-the-Wold	Gloucester	1558
Stow-Upland	Suffolk	1693
Stow, West	Suffolk	[4] 1558
Stowe	Salop	1576
Stowe	Buckingham	1568
Stowe	Lincoln	[5] —
Stowe	Stafford	1577
Stowe-Nine-Churches	Northampton	1560
Stowell	Gloucester	1590
Stowell	Somerset	1745
Stower, East	Dorset	1598
Stower-Provost	Dorset	1701
Stower, West	Dorset	1654
Stowey	Somerset	1584
Stowey, Nether	Somerset	1640
Stowey, Over	Somerset	[6] 1558
Stowford	Devon	1707
Stowting	Kent	1539
Stradbroke	Suffolk	1538
Stradishall	Suffolk	1548
Stradsett	Norfolk	1559
Stragglesthorpe	Lincoln	1765
Stranton	Durham	1580
Strata-Florida	Cardigan	1750
Stratfield-Mortimer	Berks and Hants.	1681
Stratfieldsaye	Hants	[7] 1539
Stratfield-Turgiss	Hants	[8] 1672
Stratford, Fenny	Buckingham	1730
Stratford, St. Andrew	Suffolk	1720
St. Mary		1562
Stratford-on-Avon	Warwick	[9] 1558
Stratford, Stony	Buckingham	1738
Stratford-sub-Castle	Wilts	1654
Stratford, Tony	Wilts	1562
Stratford Water	Buckingham	1596
Stratton	Cornwall	1687
Stratton	Dorset	1560
Stratton	Gloucester	1600
Stratton	Norfolk	1558
Stratton	Wilts	[10] 1608
Stratton-Audley	Oxford	1696
Stratton, East	Hants	1540
Stratton, Long	Norfolk	1547
Stratton-on-the-Fosse	Somerset	1710
Stratton-Strawless	Norfolk	1562
Streatham	Surrey	1538
Streatley	Bedford	1693
Streatley	Berks	1679
Street	Somerset	[11] 1639
Street	Sussex	1560
Strelley	Nottingham	[12] 1665
Strensall	York	1580
Strensham	Worcester	1569
Stretford	Hereford	1720
Stretford	Lancaster	1598
Strethall	Essex	1739
Stretham	Cambridge	1558
Stretton	Rutland	1631
Stretton	Stafford	1659
Stretton Church	Salop	1662
Stretton-en-le-Field	Derby	1695

[1] **P** (Marriages only) 1558–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1897.
[2] **P** 1631–1799. Edited by E. A. Fry, 1900.
[3] **P** 1570–1800. Harleian Society Registers, vol. 12.
[4] **P** 1558–1856. Edited by the Rev. S. H. Hervey, 1905.
[5] Included in the Registers of Barholm (*q.v.*).
[6] **P** (Marriages only) 1558–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1905.
[7] **P** (Marriages only) 1539–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.
[8] **P** (Marriages only) 1672–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904.
[9] **P** 1558–1812. Parish Register Society, vols. 6 and 16, 1897–8.
[10] **P** Edited by Sir Thos. Phillipps.
[11] **P** 1559–1762. Edited by A. J. Jewers, 1898.
[12] **P** (Marriages only) 1665–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Stretton-Grandison	Hereford	1558
Stretton, Little	Leicester	1592
Stretton-Magna	Leicester	1603
Stretton-on-Dunsmore	Warwick	1681
Stretton-on-the-Foss	Warwick	1538
Stretton-Sugwas	Hereford	1733
Stringston	Somerset	1623
Strixton	Northampton	1730
Strood	Kent	1565
Stroud	Gloucester	1624
Stroxton	Lincoln	1735
Strubby	Lincoln	1558
Strumpshaw	Norfolk	[1] 1562
Stubton	Lincoln	[2] 1660
Stuchbury	Northampton	[3] —
Studham	Bedford and Hertford.	1570
Studland	Dorset	1581
Studley	Warwick	[4] 1663
Studley-Hall	York	[5] —
Stukeley, Great	Huntingdon	1569
Stukeley, Little	Huntingdon	1655
Stuntney	Cambridge	1545
Sturmer	Essex	1733
Sturminster-Marshall	Dorset	[6] 1562
Sturminster-Newton	Dorset	1681
Sturry	Kent	1538
Sturston	Norfolk	[7] —
Sturton	Nottingham	1638
Sturton, Great	Lincoln	1679
Stuston	Suffolk	1630
Stutton	Suffolk	1665
Suckley	Worcester	[8] 1695
Sudborne	Suffolk	1661
Sudborough	Northampton	1660
Sudbrooke	Lincoln	1579
Sudbury	Derby	1673
Sudbury, All Saints'	Suffolk	1564
St. Gregory	-	1653
St. Peter	-	1593
Sudeley-Manor	Gloucester	1705
Suffield	Norfolk	1558
Sulgrave	Northampton	1668
Sulham	Berks	1720
Sulhampstead-Abbots	Berks	1602
Sulhampstead-Banister	Berks	1654
Sullington	Sussex	1555
Sully	Glamorgan	1754
Sunbury	Middlesex	1565
Sunderland	Durham	1719
Sundon	Bedford	1582
Sundridge	Kent	1579
Sunninghill	Berks	1560
Sunningwell	Berks	1543
Surfleet	Lincoln	1662
Surlingham	Norfolk	1561
Sustead	Norfolk	1558
Sutcombe	Devon	1684
Sutterby	Lincoln	1595
Sutterton	Lincoln	1538
Sutton	Bedford	1538
Sutton	Cambridge	1558
Sutton	Derby	1662
Sutton	Essex	1741
Sutton	Norfolk	1558
Sutton	Northampton	[9] 1758
Sutton	Salop	[10] —
Sutton	Suffolk	1554
Sutton	Surrey	1636
Sutton	Sussex	1656
Sutton-at-Hone	Kent	1607
Sutton-Bassett	Northampton	1576
Sutton-Benger	Wilts	1653
Sutton-Bingham	Somerset	1742
Sutton, Bishop's. *See* Bishop's Sutton.		
Sutton-Bonnington, St. Anne.	Nottingham	[11] 1560
St. Michael	Nottingham	[12] 1558
Sutton-by-Dover	Kent	1538
Sutton-Cheney	Leicester	1674
Sutton-Coldfield	Warwick	1603
Sutton-Courtney	Berks	1539
Sutton, East	Kent	1648
Sutton, Full-. *See* Full-Sutton.		
Sutton-Guilden	Chester	1595
Sutton-in-Ashfield	Nottingham	[13] 1572
Sutton-in-Holderness	York	1558
Sutton-in-the-Marsh	Lincoln	1685
Sutton, King's	Northampton	1582
Sutton, Long	Hants	[14] 1561
Sutton, Long	Lincoln	1672
St. Edmund	-	1706
St. James	-	1570
St. Nicholas (or Sutton).	-	1538
Sutton, Long	Somerset	[15] 1558
Sutton-Maddock	Salop	1559
Sutton-Mallet	Somerset	1683

[1] **P** (Marriages only) 1562–1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.
[2] **P** 1577–1628. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1883.
[3] Included in the Registers of Helmdon (*q.v.*).
[4] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1613.
[5] Included in the Registers of Aldfield (*q.v.*).
[6] **P** 1563–1812. Edited by Edith Hobday, Exeter, 1901.
[7] Included in the Registers of Tottington (*q.v.*).
[8] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1613.
[9] Earlier Registers at Caistor, the mother church (*q.v.*).
[10] Included in the Registers of Meole Brace (*q.v.*).
[11] **P** (Marriages only) 1560–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.
[12] **P** (Marriages only) 1559–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.
[13] **P** (Marriages only) 1572–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1907.
[14] **P** (Marriages only) 1561–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.
[15] **P** (Marriages only) 1559–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Sutton-Mandeville	Wilts	1748
Sutton-Montis	Somerset	1701
Sutton-on-Lound	Nottingham	1538
Sutton-on-the-Forest	York	1557
Sutton-on-the-Hill	Derby	1575
Sutton-on-Trent	Nottingham	1584
Sutton, St. Michael	Hereford	1678
Sutton, St. Nicholas	Hereford	1586
Sutton-under-Brails	Gloucester	[1] 1578
Sutton-upon-Derwent.	York	1593
Sutton-Valence	Kent	1576
Sutton-Veney	Wilts	1653
Sutton-Waldron	Dorset	1678
Swaby	Lincoln	1660
Swaffham	Norfolk	1559
Swaffham-Bulbeck	Cambridge	1558
Swaffham-Prior	Cambridge	1559
Swafield	Norfolk	1660
Swainsthorpe	Norfolk	1558
Swainswick	Somerset	1557
Swalcliffe	Oxford	1558
Swalecliffe	Kent	1558
Swallow	Lincoln	1672
Swallowcliffe	Wilts	1760
Swallowfield	Berks	1539
Swanage	Dorset	1563
Swanbourne	Buckingham	1566
Swannington	Norfolk	1538
Swanscombe	Kent	1559
Swansea	Glamorgan	1631
Swanton-Abbot	Norfolk	1538
Swanton-Morley	Norfolk	1548
Swanton-Novers	Norfolk	1667
Swarby	Lincoln	1678
Swardeston	Norfolk	1538
Swarkeston	Derby	1604
Swarraton	Hants	1754
Swaton	Lincoln	1681
Swavesey	Cambridge	1576
Swayfield	Lincoln	1724
Sweffling	Suffolk	1679
Swell	Somerset	[2] 1559
Swell, Nether	Gloucester	[3] 1678
Swell, Upper	Gloucester	1543
Swepston	Leicester	1561
Swerford	Oxford	1577
Swettenham	Chester	1570
Swilland	Suffolk	1678
Swillington	York	1553
Swimbridge	Devon	1562
Swinbrook	Oxford	1684
Swinderby	Lincoln	1568
Swindon	Gloucester	[4] 1606
Swindon	Wilts	1640
Swine	York	1706
Swineshead	Lincoln	1639
Swinfleet	York	[5] —
Swinford	Leicester	1559
Swinford, Old	Worcester	1602
Swingfield	Kent	1698
Swinhope	Lincoln	1697
Swinnerton	Stafford	1558
Swinstead	Lincoln	1648
Swinton	Lancaster	1791
Swithland	Leicester	1676
Swyncombe	Oxford	1568
Swynshed	Bedford	1550
Swyre	Dorset	1718
Syde	Gloucester	[6] 1686
Sydenham	Oxford	1705
Sydenham-Damerel	Devon	1539
Syderstone	Norfolk	1585
Sydling	Dorset	1565
Syerston	Nottingham	[7] 1567
Sykehouse	York	[8] 1700
Syleham	Suffolk	1539
Symondsbury	Dorset	[9] 1558
Syresham	Northampton	1668
Syston	Leicester	1644
Syston	Lincoln	1561
Sywell	Northampton	1571

T.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Tachbrook, Bishop's. *See* Bishop's Tachbrook.		
Tackley	Oxford	1559
Tacolneston	Norfolk	1653
Tadcaster	York	1570
Taddington	Derby	1643
Tadley	Hants	[10] 1683
Tadlow	Cambridge	1653
Tadmarton	Oxford	1548
Taf-Fechan	Brecon	1772
Takeley	Essex	1662
Talachddu	Brecon	1756
Talaton	Devon	1621
Talbenny	Pembroke	1764
Talgarth	Brecon	1695

[1] **P** (Marriages only) 1578–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.
[2] **P** (Marriages only) 1559–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vols. 4 and 5, 1902–4.
[3] **P** (Marriages only) 1686–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1898.
[4] **P** (Marriages only) 1638–1837. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1896.
[5] Included in the Registers of Whitgift (*q.v.*).
[6] **P** (Marriages only) 1686–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1906.
[7] **P** (Marriages only) 1568–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.
[8] Earlier entries in Registers at Fishlake (*q.v.*).
P (Marriages only) 1558–1812. Dorset Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1907.
[10] **P** (Marriages only) 1691–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Talk-o'-th'-Hill	Stafford	[1] —
Talliaris	Carmarthen	[2] —
Talland	Cornwall	1651
Talley	Carmarthen	1686
Tallington	Lincoln	1690
Talyllyn	Merioneth	1683
Tamerton-Foliot	Devon	1794
Tamerton, North	Cornwall	1556
Tamworth	Stafford	1558
Tandridge	Surrey	1680
Tanfield	Durham	[3] 1719
Tanfield, West	York	1653
Tangley	Hants	[4] 1675
Tangmere	Sussex	1539
Tankersley	York	1598
Tannington	Suffolk	[5] 1539
Tansor	Northampton	1639
Tanworth	Warwick	1558
Taplow	Buckingham	1710
Tardebigge	Worcester and Warwick.	1566
Tarleton	Lancaster	1719
Tarporley	Chester	1558
Tarrant-Crawford	Dorset	1597
Tarrant-Gunville	Dorset	1719
Tarrant-Hinton	Dorset	[6] 1545
Tarrant-Keynston	Dorset	1737
Tarrant-Monckton	Dorset	1760
Tarrant-Rawston	Dorset	1749
Tarrant-Rushton	Dorset	1696
Tarring-Neville	Sussex	1569
Tarring, West	Sussex	1559
Tarrington	Hereford	1561
Tarvin	Chester	1563
Tasburgh	Norfolk	1558
Tasley	Salop	[7] 1563
Tatenhill	Stafford	[8] 1563
Tatham	Lancaster	1558
Tatham-Fell	Lancaster	1745
Tathwell	Lincoln	1625
Tatsfield	Surrey	[9] 1690
Tattenhall	Chester	1654
Tattenhoe	Buckingham	1733
Tatterford	Norfolk	1560
Tatterset	Norfolk	1558
Tattershall	Lincoln	1569
Tattingstone	Suffolk	1654
Taunton, St. James	Somerset	1626
St. Mary Magdalen		[10] 1558
Taverham	Norfolk	1713
Tavistock	Devon	1614
Tavy, St. Mary	Devon	1560
Tavy, St. Peter	Devon	1614
Tawstock	Devon	1538
Tawton, Bishop's. *See* Bishop's-Tawton.		
Tawton, North	Devon	1538
Tawton, South	Devon	1540
Taxall	Chester	1612
Taynton	Gloucester	1538
Taynton	Oxford	1538
Tealby	Lincoln	1714
Teath, St.	Cornwall	[11] 1558
Tedburn	Devon	1558
Teddington	Middlesex	1558
Teddington	Worcester	[12] 1560
Tedstone-de-la-Mere	Hereford	1690
Tedstone-Wafer	Hereford	1729
Teffont-Ewyas	Wilts	1577
Teffont-Magna	Wilts	[13] —
Teigh	Rutland	1572
Teignmouth, East	Devon	1665
Teignmouth, West	Devon	1706
Teignton Bishop's. *See* Bishop's Teignton.		
Teignton, King's	Devon	1670
Teigngrace	Devon	1683
Tellisford	Somerset	1539
Telscombe	Sussex	1684
Temple, Ewell. *See* Ewell.		
Templeton	Devon	1556
Tempsford	Bedford	1604
Tenbury	Worcester	1653
Tenby	Pembroke	1711
Tendring	Essex	1538
Tenterden	Kent	1544
Terling	Essex	1538
Terrington	York	[14] 1599
Terrington, St. Clement	Norfolk	1597
Terrington, St. John	Norfolk	1538
Terwick	Sussex	1577
Teston	Kent	1538
Tetbury	Gloucester	[15] 1631
Tetcott	Devon	1599
Tetford	Lincoln	1709
Tetney	Lincoln	1730
Tetsworth	Oxford	1604

[1] Included in the Registers of Audley (*q.v.*). [2] Included in the Registers of Llandilo-fawr (*q.v.*).
[3] The Registers before this date have been lost.
[4] **P** (Marriages only) 1703–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.
[5] **P** 1539–1714. Edited by F. A. Crisp, 1884.
[6] **P** 1545–1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 44, 1902.
[7] **P** 1563–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1 (Hereford Diocese).
[8] **P** 1563–1812. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, 1905.
[9] **P** 1690–1812. Surrey Parish Register Society, vol. 4, 1906.
[10] **P** (Marriages only) 1558–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vols. 9 and 10, 1907.
[11] **P** (Marriages only) 1558–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900.
[12] From 1726 to 1730 the entries are recorded in the Overbury Register.
[13] Included in the Registers of Dinton (*q.v.*).
[14] **P** 1599–1812. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 29, 1907.
[15] **P** (Marriages only) 1631–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1905.

Parish	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Tettenhall-Regis	Stafford	1602
Tetworth	Huntingdon	[1] —
Teversall	Nottingham	[2] 1571
Teversham	Cambridge	1592
Tew, Great	Oxford	1609
Tewin	Hertford	1559
Tewkesbury	Gloucester	1559
Tey, Great	Essex	1559
Tey, Little	Essex	1660
Tey, Marks	Essex	1560
Teynham	Kent	1539
Thakeham	Sussex	1628
Thame	Oxford	1601
Thanet, Isle of, St. Lawrence.	Kent	[3] 1560
St. Peter's		1582
Thanington	Kent	1558
Tharston	Norfolk	1560
Thatcham	Berks	1561
Thaxted	Essex	1558
Theberton	Suffolk	1548
Theddingworth	Leicester	1635
Theddlethorpe, All Saints.	Lincoln	1561
Theddlethorpe, St. Helen.	Lincoln	1716
Thelbridge	Devon	1612
Thelnetham	Suffolk	1538
Thelveton	Norfolk	1538
Thelwall	Chester	1782
Themelthorpe	Norfolk	1715
Thenford	Northampton	1562
Therfield	Hertford	1538
Thetford	Cambridge	1654
Thetford, St. Cuthbert	Norfolk	1672
St. Peter		1672
St. Mary		1653
Theydon-Bois	Essex	1717
Theydon-Garnon	Essex	1558
Theydon-Mount	Essex	[4] 1564
Thimbleby	Lincoln	1695
Thirkleby	York	1611
Thirne	Norfolk	[5] —
Thirsk	York	1556
Thistleton	Rutland	1574
Thockrington	Northumberland	1715
Thomas, St., the Apostle	Cornwall	1673
Thompson	Norfolk	1538
Thompson Winterbourne.	Dorset	1802
Thoresby, North	Lincoln	1546
Thoresby, South	Lincoln	1665
Thoresway	Lincoln	1727
Thorganby	Lincoln	1561
Thorganby	York	1653
Thorington	Suffolk	[6] 1561
Thorington	Essex	1553
Thorley (Isle of Wight)	Hants	1666
Thorley	Hertford	1539
Thormanby	York	1658
Thornage	Norfolk	1560
Thornborough	Buckingham	1602
Thornbury	Devon	1652
Thornbury	Gloucester	1538
Thornbury	Hereford	1538
Thornby	Northampton	1649
Thorncombe	Dorset	[7] 1551
Thorndon	Suffolk	1538
Thorne	York	1565
Thorne-Coffin	Somerset	1690
Thorne-Falcon	Somerset	[8] 1725
Thorne, St. Margaret	Somerset	1715
Thorner	York	1622
Thorney-Abbey	Cambridge	1653
Thorney	Nottingham	1562
Thorney, West	Sussex	1530
Thornford	Dorset	1676
Thornham	Kent	1625
Thornham	Norfolk	1716
Thornham-Magna	Suffolk	1555
Thornham Little	Suffolk	1766
Thornhaugh	Northampton	1562
Thornhill	York	[9] 1580
Thornthwaite	Cumberland	1775
Thornthwaite	York	[10] —
Thornton	Buckingham	[11] 1562
Thornton	Leicester	1559
Thornton	Lincoln	1561
Thornton	York	1651
Thornton	York	1678
Thornton-in-Craven	York	1566
Thornton-Curtis	Lincoln	1568
Thornton-Dale	York	1539
Thornton-in-Lonsdale	York	1576
Thornton-in-the-Moors	Chester	1574
Thornton-le-Moor	York	1735
Thornton-le-Street	York	1600
Thornton-Steward	York	1563
Thornton-Watlass	York	1574
Thoroton	Nottingham	[12] 1583
Thorp-Acre	Leicester	[13] —
Thorp-Arch	York	1595

[1] Included in the Registers of Everton (*q.v.*).
[2] **P** (Marriages only) 1572–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1907.
[3] **P** 1560–1653. Edited by Rev. C. H. Wilkie, Canterbury, 1902.
[4] **P** 1564–1815. Edited by J. J. Howard and H. F. Burke, London, 1891.
[5] Included in the Registers of Ashby (*q.v.*). [6] **P** 1561–1881. Edited by T. S. Hill, London, 1884.
[7] **P** (Marriages only) 1552–1812. Dorset Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1907.
[8] **P** (Marriages only) 1720–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1907.
[9] In the press. Yorkshire Parish Register Society.
[10] Included in the Registers of Hampsthwaite (*q.v.*).
[11] **P** 1562–1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Register Society, vol 2, 1903.
[12] **P** (Marriages only) 1587–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.
[13] Included in the Registers of Dishley (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Thorpe	York	1547
Thorpe	Derby	1538
Thorpe	Norfolk	1706
Thorpe	Surrey	1653
Thorpe, Abbots	Norfolk	1695
Thorpe-Achurch	Northampton	1670
Thorpe-Arnold	Leicester	1558
Thorpe-Bassett	York	1656
Thorpe-by-Ixworth	Suffolk	1718
Thorpe-by-Newark	Nottingham	[1] 1559
Thorpe-Constantine	Stafford	1538
Thorpe-le-Soken	Essex	1682
Thorpe, Little	Norfolk	[2] —
Thorpe-Malsor	Northampton	1683
Thorpe-Mandeville	Northampton	1575
Thorpe-Market	Norfolk	1538
Thorpe-Morieux	Suffolk	1538
Thorpe-next-Haddiscoe	Norfolk	1530
Thorpe-on-the-Hill	Lincoln	1695
Thorpe, St. Peter	Lincoln	1653
Thorpe-Salvin	York	1592
Thorverton	Devon	1725
Thrandeston	Suffolk	1558
Thrapston	Northampton	1560
Threckingham	Lincoln	1572
Threlkeld	Cumberland	1573
Threxton	Norfolk	1731
Thribergh	York	1599
Thrigby	Norfolk	1539
Thrimby	Westmorland	[3] —
Thriplow	Cambridge	1538
Throcking	Hertford	1612
Throckmorton	Worcester	1546
Throwleigh	Devon	1653
Throwley	Kent	1557
Thrumpton	Nottingham	[4] 1679
Thrushelton	Devon	1654
Thrussington	Leicester	1660
Thruxton	Hants	1600
Thruxton	Hereford	1582
Thunderley	Essex	[5] —
Thundersley	Essex	1569
Thundridge	Hertford	1556
Thurcaston	Leicester	1561
Thurgarton	Norfolk	1538
Thurgarton	Nottingham	1721
Thurlaston	Leicester	1588
Thurlbear	Somerset	[6] 1700
Thurlby, near Newark	Lincoln	1575
Thurlby, near Bourne	Lincoln	1560
Thurleigh	Bedford	1562
Thurlestone	Devon	1558
Thurlow, Great	Suffolk	1636
Thurlow, Little	Suffolk	1562
Thurloxton	Somerset	1558
Thurlton	Norfolk	1695
Thurlton	Suffolk	[7] —
Thurmaston, South	Leicester	1719
Thurnby	Leicester	1538
Thurning	Huntingdon and Northampton.	1560
Thurning	Norfolk	1715
Thurnscoe	York	1619
Thurrock, Grays	Essex	1674
Thurrock, Little	Essex	1654
Thurrock, West	Essex	1668
Thursby	Cumberland	1649
Thursfield. *See* Newchapel.		
Thursford	Norfolk	1692
Thursley	Surrey	1613
Thurstaston	Chester	1706
Thurston	Suffolk	1707
Thurton	Norfolk	1559
Thuxton	Norfolk	1538
Thwaite, All Saints	Norfolk	1562
Thwaite, St. Mary	Norfolk	1538
Thwaite, St. George	Suffolk	1709
Thwaites	Cumberland	1724
Thwing	York	1691
Tibbenham	Norfolk	1560
Tibberton	Gloucester	1659
Tibberton	Worcester	[8] 1680
Tibberton	Salop	1719
Tiberton	Hereford	1672
Tibshelf	Derby	1626
Ticehurst	Sussex	1560
Tichbourne	Hants	1667
Tickencote	Rutland	1574
Tickenhall	Derby	1627
Tickenham	Somerset	1538
Tickhill	York	1538
Tidcombe	Wilts	1639
Tidenham	Gloucester	1708
Tideswell	Derby	1635
Tidmarsh	Berks	1730
Tidmington	Worcester	[9] 1691
Tidworth, North	Wilts	1700
Tidworth, South	Hants	1599
Tiffield	Northampton	1559
Tilbrook	Bedford	1573
Tilbury, East	Essex	1627
Tilbury-juxta-Clare	Essex	1561
Tilbury, West	Essex	1540
Tilehurst	Berks	1630
Tillingham	Essex	1562

[1] **P** (Marriages only) 1577–1800. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.
[2] Included in the Registers of Billington (*q.v.*).
[3] Included in the Registers of Morland (*q.v.*).
[4] **P** (Marriages only) 1680–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.
[5] Included in the Registers of Wimbish (*q.v.*).
[6] **P** (Marriages only) 1700–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1906.
[7] Included in the Registers of Whitton (*q.v.*).
[8] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.
[9] **P** (Marriages only) 1693–1812. Worcestershire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1901. Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry
Tillington	Sussex	1572
Tilmanstone	Kent	1558
Tilney, All Saints	Norfolk	1538
Tilney, St. Lawrence	Norfolk	1653
Tilshead	Wilts	1650
Tilstock	Salop	[1] —
Tilston	Chester	1558
Tilsworth	Bedford	1654
Tilton-on-the-Hill	Leicester	1610
Tilty	Essex	1724
Timberland	Lincoln	1563
Timberscombe	Somerset	1656
Timsbury	Hants	1564
Timsbury	Somerset	1561
Timworth	Suffolk	1565
Tincleton	Dorset	1576
Tingewick	Buckingham	1560
Tingrith	Bedford	1572
Tinsley	York	1715
Tintagel	Cornwall	[2] 1546
Tintern, Parva	Monmouth	1694
Tintinhull	Somerset	1680
Tinwell	Rutland	1561
Tipton	Stafford	1513
Tirley	Gloucester	1653
Tisbury	Wilts	1563
Tissington	Derby	1661
Tisted, East	Hants	1538
Tisted, West	Hants	1538
Titchfield	Hants	1589
Titchmarsh	Northampton	1544
Titchwell	Norfolk	1559
Titley	Hereford	1569
Titsey	Surrey	1579
Tittleshall	Norfolk	1538
Tiverton	Devon	1559
Tivetshall, St. Mary	Norfolk	1672
Tivetshall, St. Margaret.	Norfolk	1673
Tixall	Stafford	1707
Tixover	Rutland	1754
Tockenham	Wilts	1653
Todbere	Dorset	1750
Toddington	Bedford	1540
Toddington	Gloucester	1666
Todenham	Gloucester	[3] 1721
Todmorden	Lancaster	1666
Todwick	York	1577
Toft	Cambridge	1539
Toft, Monk's	Norfolk	1538
Toft-next-Newton	Lincoln	1653
Toftrees	Norfolk	1763
Tofts, West	Norfolk	1733
Tolland	Somerset	1706
Tollard-Royal	Wilts	1688
Toller-Fratrum	Dorset	1558
Toller-Porcorum	Dorset	1654
Tollerton	Nottingham	[4] 1558
Tollesbury	Essex	1558
Tolleshunt-d'Arcy	Essex	1560
Tolleshunt-Knights	Essex	1695
Tolleshunt-Major	Essex	1559
Tolpuddle	Dorset	1718
Tonbridge	Kent	1559
Tong	Salop	[5] 1629
Tong	York	1550
Tonge	Kent	1717
Tooting-Graveney	Surrey	1555
Topcliffe	York	[6] 1570
Topcroft	Norfolk	1556
Toppesfield	Essex	[7] 1559
Topsham	Devon	1600
Torbrian	Devon	1564
Torksey	Lincoln	1654
Tormarton	Gloucester	[8] 1679
Tormohun	Devon	1637
Torpenhow	Cumberland	1651
Torrington, Black	Devon	1604
Torrington, East	Lincoln	1754
Torrington, Great	Devon	1616
Torrington, Little	Devon	1672
Torrington, West	Lincoln	1721
Tortington	Sussex	1560
Tortworth	Gloucester	[9] 1591
Torver	Lancaster	1661
Toseland	Huntingdon	1702
Tossett (or Tosside)	York	1769
Tostock	Suffolk	1675
Totham, Great	Essex	1557
Totham, Little	Essex	1558
Tothill	Lincoln	1608
Totnes	Devon	1557
Tottenham	Middlesex	1558
Tottenhill	Norfolk	1679
Totteridge	Hertford	1570
Totternhoe	Bedford	1673
Tottington	Norfolk	1711
Tottington	Lancaster	1799
Towcester	Northampton	1561
Towednack	Cornwall	[10] 1676
Towersey	Buckingham	1733
Townstall	Devon	1653
Towyn	Merioneth	1663
Toxteth Park	Lancaster	1775

[1] Included in the Registers of Whitchurch, Salop (*q.v.*).
[2] **P** (Marriages only) 1588–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1902.
[3] **P** (Marriages only) 1721–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.
[4] **P** (Marriages only) 1559–1810. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.
[5] **P** 1629–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 4, 1903 (Lichfield Diocese).
[6] **P** 1654–1888. Edited by W. Smith, London, 1888.
[7] **P** 1559–1650. Edited by Rev. H. B. Barnes and P. Morant, Topsfield, Mass., U.S.A., 1905.
[8] **P** (Marriages only) 1600–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 13, 1908, including West Littleton and Acton Turville.
[9] **P** (Marriages only) 1620–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 12, 1906.
[10] **P** (Marriages only) 1676–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1903.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Toynton, All Saints	Lincoln	1716
Toynton, St. Peter	Lincoln	1742
Toynton, High	Lincoln	1808
Toynton, Low	Lincoln	1606
Trallong	Brecon	1752
Trawsfynydd	Merioneth	1695
Tredington	Gloucester	1541
Tredington	Worcester	1541
Tredunnock	Monmouth	1695
Treeton	York	1677
Tref-draeth	Anglesey	1551
Tref-Eglwys	Montgomery	[1] 1623
Trefgarn, Great	Pembroke	1732
Trefilan	Cardigan	1705
Trefllys	Carnarvon	1767
Trefriw	Carnarvon	1713
Tregaion	Anglesey	1708
Tregare	Monmouth	1751
Tregaron	Cardigan	1671
Tregony	Cornwall	1571
Tregynon	Montgomery	1678
Trelech-ar-Bettws	Carmarthen	1663
Trelleck	Monmouth	1763
Trelleck-Grange	Monmouth	1770
Tremaen	Cardigan	1763
Tremaine	Cornwall	[2] 1726
Tremeirchion	Flint	1601
Treneglos	Cornwall	1686
Trent	Somerset	1558
Trentham	Stafford	[3] 1558
Trentishoe	Devon	1695
Tresmere	Cornwall	1625
Treswell	Nottingham	1563
Tretire	Hereford	1586
Trevalga	Cornwall	[4] 1538
Trevethin	Monmouth	1651
Trewalchmai	Anglesey	1727
Trewen	Cornwall	1616
Treyford	Sussex	1728
Trimdon	Durham	1720
Trimingham	Norfolk	1748
Trimley, St. Martin	Suffolk	1538
Trimley, St. Mary	Suffolk	1654
Tring	Hertford	1566
Troedyraur	Cardigan	1656
Troston	Suffolk	1558
Trostrey	Monmouth	1723
Trottiscliffe	Kent	1540
Trotton	Sussex	1581
Troutbeck	Westmorland	1572
Trowbridge	Wilts	1538
Trowell	Nottingham	[5] 1568
Trowse	Norfolk	1695
Trull	Somerset	[6] 1670
Trumpington	Cambridge	1671
Trunch	Norfolk	1558
Truro	Cornwall	1597
Trusham	Devon	1559
Trusley	Derby	1538
Trusthorpe	Lincoln	1665
Tryddin	Flint	1613
Trysull	Stafford	1572
Tuddenham, St. Martin	Suffolk	1664
Tuddenham, St. Mary	Suffolk	1558
Tuddenham, East	Norfolk	1561
Tuddenham, North	Norfolk	1560
Tudeley	Kent	1663
Tudy, St.	Cornwall	[7] 1559
Tufton	Hants	[8] 1716
Tugby	Leicester	1568
Tugford	Salop	1754
Tunstall	Kent	1538
Tunstall	Lancaster	1626
Tunstall	Norfolk	1557
Tunstall	Suffolk	1539
Tunstall-in-Holderness	York	1568
Tunstead	Norfolk	1678
Tunworth	Hants	1749
Tupholme	Lincoln	1708
Turkdean	Gloucester	1572
Turnastone	Hereford	1678
Turnditch	Derby	1783
Turnerspuddle	Dorset	1632
Turnworth	Dorset	1577
Turvey	Bedford	1629
Turville	Buckingham	1582
Turweston	Buckingham	1695
Tutbury	Stafford	1668
Tuttington	Norfolk	1544
Tuxford	Nottingham	1624
Tweedmouth	Northumberland	1711
Twerton-on-Avon	Somerset	1538
Twickenham	Middlesex	[9] 1538
Twineham	Sussex	1716
Twining	Gloucester	[10] 1648
Twinnel, St.	Pembroke	1729
Twinstead	Essex	1567
Twitchen	Devon	1715
Twycross	Leicester	1585
Twyford	Buckingham	1558
Twyford	Derby	1736
Twyford	Leicester	1558
Twyford	Norfolk	1558
Twyford	Hants	1626
Twyford Abbey	Middlesex	1722
Twywell	Northampton	1586

[1] **P** 1695–1696. Edited by Sir Thomas Phillipps.
[2] **P** (Marriages only) 1674–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1902.
[3] **P** 1558–1812. Staffordshire Parish Register Society, 1906.
[4] **P** (Marriages only) 1529–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1900.
[5] **P** (Marriages only) 1570–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905.
[6] **P** (Marriages only) 1671–1812. Somerset Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1906.
[7] **P** (Marriages only) 1560–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1902.
[8] **P** (Marriages only) 1754–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899, and vol. 8, 1906.
[9] *See* Memorials of Twickenham, by R. S. Cobbett.
[10] **P** (Marriages only) 1674–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 13, 1908.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Tydd, St. Giles	Cambridge	1559
Tydd, St. Mary	Lincoln	1541
Tydweiliog	Carnarvon	1781
Tyneham	Dorset	1581
Tynemouth	Northumberland	[1] 1607
Tyr-Abbot. *See* Llandulas-in-Tyr-Abbot.		
Tyringham	Buckingham	1629
Tysoe	Warwick	1575
Tythby	Nottingham	[2] 1550
Tythegston	Glamorgan	1757
Tytherington	Gloucester	1662
Tytherley, East	Hants	1562
Tytherley, West	Hants	1654
Tytherton	Wilts	[3] —
Tywardreath	Cornwall	[4] 1642

U.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Ubbeston	Suffolk	1558
Ubley	Somerset	1671
Uckfield	Sussex	1538
Udimore	Sussex	1558
Uffculme	Devon	1538
Uffington	Berks	1654
Uffington	Lincoln	1675
Uffington	Salop	[5] 1578
Ufford	Northampton	1570
Ufford	Suffolk	1558
Ufton	Warwick	1709
Ufton-Nervett	Berks	1636
Ugborough	Devon	1538
Uggeshall	Suffolk	1558
Ugglebarnby	York	1732
Ugley (or Oakley)	Essex	1560
Ulceby (Alford)	Lincoln	1749
Ulceby	Lincoln	1567
Ulcombe	Kent	1560
Uldale	Cumberland	1642
Uley	Gloucester	[6] 1668
Ulgham	Northumberland	[7] 1602
Ullingswick	Hereford	1561
Ulpha	Cumberland	1703
Ulrome	York	1767
Ulting	Essex	1723
Ulverstone	Lancaster	[8] 1545
Underbarrow	Westmorland	1735
Undy	Monmouth	1760
Unsworth	Lancaster	1730
Upavon	Wilts	1687
Upchurch	Kent	1633
Upham	Hants	1598
Uphill	Somerset	1704
Upholland	Lancaster	[9] 1600
Upleadon	Gloucester	1538
Upleatham	York	1654
Uplowman	Devon	1662
Uplyme	Devon	1691
Upminster	Essex	1543
Uppingham	Rutland	1571
Uppington	Salop	[10] 1650
Upton	Berks	[11] 1588
Upton	Buckingham	1538
Upton (or Overchurch)	Chester	[12] 1600
Upton	Huntingdon	1755
Upton	Lincoln	1563
Upton	Norfolk	[13] 1558
Upton	Northampton	1594
Upton	Nottingham	1660
Upton	Somerset	1708
Upton	Pembroke	[14] —
Upton-Bishop	Hereford	[15] 1571
Upton-Cressett	Salop	1755
Upton-Grey	Hants	1561
Upton-Helions	Devon	1678
Upton-Lovel	Wilts	1653
Upton-Magna	Salop	1563
Upton-Noble	Somerset	1677
Upton-Pyne	Devon	1673
Upton, St. Leonard	Gloucester	1646
Upton-Scudamore	Wilts	1654
Upton-Snodsbury	Worcester	1577
Upton-upon-Severn	Worcester	1546
Upton-Warren	Worcester	1604
Upton-Waters	Salop	1563
Upwell	Cambridge and Norfolk.	1650
Upwey	Dorset	1654
Upwood	Huntingdon	1558

[1] **P** 1607–1703. Edited by R. H. Couchman, 1902. **P** (Baptisms only) 1662–1682.
[2] **P** (Marriages only) 1583–1685. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.
[3] Included in the Registers of Chippenham (*q.v.*).
[4] **P** (Marriages only) 1642–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905.
[5] **P** 1578–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 5, 1904 (Lichfield Diocese).
[6] **P** (Marriages only) 1668–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1897.
[7] **P** "North Country Parish Registers," by Robert Blair.
[8] **P** 1545–1812. Edited by Rev. C. W. Bardsley, 1886.
[9] **P** 1600–1735. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 19, 1905.
[10] **P** 1650–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 4, 1903 (Lichfield Diocese).
[11] **P** 1588–1741. Parish Register Society, vol. 8, 1897.
[12] **P** 1600–1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 33, 1900.
[13] **P** (Marriages only) 1558–1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.
[14] Included in the Registers of Nash (*q.v.*).
[15] An alphabetical list of all marriages, 1571–1883, in "Records of Upton-Bishop" by Rev. F. T. Havergal.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Urchfont	Wilts	[1] 1538
Urswick	Lancaster	1608
Usk	Monmouth	1742
Usselby	Lincoln	1564
Utterby	Lincoln	1695
Uttoxeter	Stafford	1596
Uxbridge	Middlesex	1538
Uzmaston	Pembroke	1720
V.		
Vange	Essex	1558
Vaynor	Brecon	1755
Veep, St.	Cornwall	1538
Vernham	Hants	[2] 1598
Veryan	Cornwall	1683
Virginstow	Devon	1730
Vowchurch	Hereford	1642
W.		
Waberthwaite	Cumberland	1695
Wacton	Hereford	1663
Wacton-Magna	Norfolk	1560
Waddesdon	Buckingham	1538
Waddington	Lincoln	1675
Waddington	York	1616
Waddingworth	Lincoln	1640
Wadenhoe	Northampton	1559
Wadhurst	Sussex	1604
Wadingham	Lincoln	1652
Wadworth	York	1575
Waghen	York	1653
Wainfleet, All Saints	Lincoln	[3] 1677
St. Mary		1611
Waithe	Lincoln	1698
Wakefield	York	1613
St. John	York	1795
Wakering, Great	Essex	1685
Wakering, Little	Essex	1715
Wakerley	Northampton	1540
Walberswick	Suffolk	1656
Walberton	Sussex	1556
Walcot	Lincoln	1546
Walcot	Somerset	1691
Walcott	Norfolk	1558
Walden, King's-	Hertford	1558
Walden	Hertford	1653
Waldershare	Kent	1561
Waldingfield, Great	Suffolk	1539
Waldingfield, Little	Suffolk	1568
Walditch	Dorset	[4] 1738
Waldringfield	Suffolk	1695
Waldron	Sussex	1564
Wales	York	1580
Walesby	Lincoln	1562
Walesby	Nottingham	[5] 1579
Walford	Hereford	1663
Walgrave	Northampton	1571
Walkeringham	Nottingham	1605
Walkern	Hertford	1680
Walkhampton	Devon	1675
Walkington	York	1754
Wallasey	Chester	[6] 1574
Wallingford, St. Mary	Berks	1638
St. Leonard		[7] 1711
Wallington	Hertford	1661
Wallington	Norfolk	1570
Wallop-Nether	Hants	1631
Wallop-Over	Hants	1538
Wallsend	Northumberland	1669
Walmer	Kent	1560
Walmsgate	Lincoln	[8] —
Walpole, St. Andrew	Norfolk	1654
Walpole, St. Peter	Norfolk	1559
Walpole	Suffolk	1753
Walsall	Stafford	[9] 1570
Walsgrave-on-Sowe	Warwick	1538
Walsham-le-Willows	Suffolk	1539
Walsham, North	Norfolk	1557
Walsham, South	Norfolk	1551
Wylsingham, Great	Norfolk	1564
Walsingham, Little	Norfolk	1558
Walsoken	Norfolk	1558
Walterstone	Hereford	1761
Waltham	Kent	1538
Waltham	Lincoln	1561
Waltham Abbey	Essex	1563
Waltham, Bishops-	Hants	1612
Waltham, Bright-	Berks	1558
Waltham, Cold	Sussex	1594
Waltham, Great	Essex	1703
Waltham	Berks	1559
Waltham, Little	Essex	1540
Waltham, North	Hants	[10] 1654

[1] P (Marriages only) 1538–1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1907.
[2] P (Marriages only) 1607–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.
[3] This Register has been mutilated, apparently to write bills on, as a butcher's bill remains on part of the last leaf.
[4] P (Marriages only) 1738–1812. Dorsetshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1906.
[5] P 1580–1792. Parish Register Society, vol. 12, 1898.
[6] P 1574–1600. By Historical Society of Lancashire and Cheshire, vol. 35. *See also* "Historical Gleanings," by E. M. Haver.
[7] Previous to 1711 entered in Registers of St. Mary. [8] Included in the Registers of Burwell (*q.v.*).
[9] P 1570-1649. Edited by F. W. Willmore, Walsall, 1890.
[10] P (Marriages only) 1654–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1892.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Waltham - on - the - Wolds.	Leicester	1565
Waltham-Up	Sussex	1790
Waltham, White	Berks	1563
Walthamstow	Essex	1645
Walton	Buckingham	[1] 1598
Walton	Cumberland	1684
Walton	Somerset	1682
Walton	Suffolk	1554
Walton	York	1619
Walton-Cardiff	Gloucester	1677
Walton, East	Norfolk	1560
Walton, East	Pembroke	1721
Walton-in-Gordano	Somerset	1667
Walton-le-Dale	Lancaster	1653
Walton-le-Soken	Essex	1688
Walton-on-the-Hill	Lancaster	[2] 1586
Walton-on-the-Hill	Surrey	1581
Walton - on - the - Wolds.	Leicester	1566
Walton-on-Thames	Surrey	[3] 1592
Walton-on-Trent	Derby	1639
Walton, West	Norfolk	1662
Walton, West	Pembroke	1755
Walton Wood-	Huntingdon	1754
Walwyn's Castle	Pembroke	1755
Wambrook	Dorset	1653
Wanborough	Wilts	[4] 1582
Wanborough	Surrey	[5] 1561
Wandsworth	Surrey	[6] 1603
Wangford (near Brandon.)	Suffolk	1660
Wangford	Suffolk	1678
Wanlip	Leicester	1561
Wansford	Northampton	1808
Wanstead	Essex	1640
Wanstrow	Somerset	1653
Wantage	Berks	1538
Wantisden	Suffolk	1708
Wapley	Gloucester	1662
Wappenbury	Warwick	1753
Wappenham	Northampton	1675
Wapping	Middlesex	1617
Warbleton	Sussex	1559
Warblington	Hants	1631
Warborough	Oxford	1538
Warboys	Huntingdon	1551
Warbstow	Cornwall	1695
Warburton	Chester	1611
Warcop	Westmorland	1597
Warden	Kent	1688
Warden	Northumberland	1695
Warden, Chipping	Northampton	1579
Warden, Old	Bedford	1576
Wardington	Oxford	1603
Wardley	Rutland	1574
Ware	Hertford	1577
Wareham	Dorset	1762
Warehorne	Kent	1727
Waresley	Huntingdon	1647
Warfield	Berks	1666
Wargrave	Berks	1538
Warham, All Saints	Norfolk	1558
Warham	Norfolk	1565
Warkleigh	Devon	1550
Warkton	Northampton	1558
Warkworth	Northampton	[7] —
Warkworth	Northumberland	[8] 1677
Warleggan	Cornwall	[9] 1540
Warley, Great	Essex	1539
Warley, Little	Essex	1539
Warlingham	Surrey	1653
Warmfield	York	1652
Warmingham	Chester	1538
Warminghurst	Sussex	1714
Warmington	Northampton	1558
Warmington	Warwick	1636
Warminster	Wilts	1556
Warmsworth	York	1594
Warmwell	Dorset	1641
Warmborough, South	Hants	[10] 1538
Warndon	Worcester	1561
Warnford	Hants	1541
Warnham	Sussex	1558
Warpsgrove	Oxford	[11] —
Warren	Pembroke	1755
Warrington	Lancaster	1591
Warslow	Stafford	1785
Warsop	Nottingham	[12] 1539
Warter	York	1669
Warthill	York	1689
Wartling	Sussex	1538
Wartnaby	Leicester	1633
Warton (near Lytham).	Lancaster	[13] —
Warton	Lancaster	[14] 1568
Warwick	Cumberland	1681
Warwick, St. Mary	Warwick	[15] 1651

[1] **P** 1598–1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1. 1902.
[2] **P** 1586–1663. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 5, 1900.
[3] Earlier entries but date illegible. [4] **P** 1582–1653. By Sir Thomas Phillipps in "Collections."
[5] **P** 1561–1786. Surrey Parish Register Society, vol. 4, 1906.
[6] **P** 1603–1787. Edited by J. T. Squire, London, 1889.
[7] Included in the Registers of Marston St. Lawrence (*q.v.*).
[8] **P** 1677–1812. Newcastle-on-Tyne Society of Antiquaries, 1897.
[9] **P** (Marriages only) 1547–1718, and 1682–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vols. 4 and 6, 1903–4.
[10] **P** (Marriages only) 1539–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904.
[11] Included in the Registers of Chalgrave (*q.v.*). [12] **P** Edited by R. J. King, Mansfield, 1884.
[13] Included in the Registers of Kirkham (*q.v.*).
[14] **P** 1568–1669. *See* Warton Parochial Magazine, October 1883 *et seq.*
[15] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1611.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Warwick St. Nicholas	Warwick	1538
Wasdale, Nether-	Cumberland	1711
Wasdale-Head	Cumberland	1721
Washbourn, Great	Gloucester	1567
Washbourn, Little. *See* Alston.		
Washbrook	Suffolk	1559
Washfield	Devon	1556
Washford-Pyne	Devon	1587
Washingborough	Lincoln	1564
Washington	Durham	1603
Washington	Sussex	1558
Wasing	Berks	1730
Wasperton	Warwick	1538
Waterbeach	Cambridge	1653
Waterden	Norfolk	1730
Waterfall	Stafford	1612
Wateringbury	Kent	1705
Watermillock	Cumberland	1579
Waterperry	Oxford	1678
Waterstock	Oxford	1580
Watford	Hertford	1539
Watford	Northampton	1565
Wath	York	1565
Wath-on-Dearne	York	[1] 1598
Watlington	Norfolk	1570
Watlington	Oxford	1635
Wattisfield	Suffolk	1540
Wattisham	Suffolk	1538
Watton	Hertford	1560
Watton	Norfolk	1539
Watton	York	1558
Wavendon	Buckingham	1567
Waverton	Chester	1582
Wavertree	Lancaster	1794
Waxham	Norfolk	1763
Wayford	Somerset	1704
Weald, North	Essex	1557
Weald, South	Essex	[2] 1539
Weardale, St. John	Durham	1788
Weare	Somerset	1631
Wear-Gifford	Devon	1583
Wearmouth, Bishop-	Durham	1567
Wearmouth, Monk-	Durham	1768
Weasenham, All Saints	Norfolk	1568
Weasenham, St. Peter	Norfolk	1581
Weaverham	Chester	1576
Weaverthorpe	York	1702
Weddington	Warwick	[3] 1663
Wedmore	Somerset	[4] 1561
Wednesbury	Stafford	1562
Wednesfield	Stafford	1751
Weedon-Bec	Northampton	1587
Weedon Lois	Northampton	1559
Weeford	Stafford	1563
Week	Devon	1652
Week St. Mary	Cornwall	1602
Weeke	Hants	1573
Weekley	Northampton	1550
Weeley	Essex	1562
Weethley	Warwick	[5] 1572
Weeting	Norfolk	1558
Weighton, Market	York	1653
Welborne	Norfolk	1695
Welbourn	Lincoln	1561
Welbury	York	1682
Welby	Lincoln	1569
Welcombe	Devon	1653
Weldon, Great	Northampton	1594
Welford	Berks	[6] 1559
Welford	Northampton	1562
Welford	Gloucester	1561
Welham	Leicester	1695
Well	Lincoln	1649
Well	York	1558
Welland	Worcester	[7] 1670
Wellesbourne	Warwick	1560
Wellingborough	Northampton	1586
Wellingham	Norfolk	1765
Wellingore	Lincoln	1653
Wellington	Hereford	1559
Wellington	Salop	1626
Wellington	Somerset	1683
Wellow	Hants	[8] 1570
Wellow	Nottingham	[9] 1703
Wellow	Somerset	1561
Wells	Norfolk	1549
Wells	Somerset	1608
Wells Cathedral		1664
Welney	Norfolk	1642
Welshampton	Salop	1725
Welshpool	Montgomery	1634
Welton	Lincoln	1568
Welton	Northampton	1578
Welton	York	1713
Welton-in-the-Marsh	Lincoln	1558
Welton-le-Wold	Lincoln	1558
Welwick	York	1650
Welwyn	Hertford	1558
Wem	Salop	[10] 1582

[1] **P** 1598–1779. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 14, 1902.
[2] **P** 1539–1573. Edited by R. Hovenden, London, 1889.
[3] **P** 1663–1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 49, 1904.
[4] **P** 1561–1860. Edited by Rev. S. H. A. Hervey, Wells. 3 vols., 1888–90.
[5] The first Register book is most dilapidated, many of the pages, according to tradition, having been used for covering jam pots, &c. There is also a loose sheet containing some entries belonging to Kinwarton, Great Alne.
[6] **P** 1559–1812. Edited by Mrs. H. M. Batson, 1892.
[7] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1608.
[8] **P** Index to Registers, 1570–1887. Edited by C. W. Empson, London, 1889.
[9] **P** 1703–1812. Edited by G. W. Marshall, Exeter, 1896. Bishop's Transcripts commence 1626.
[10] **P** 1583–1675. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 9 (Lichfield Diocese).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Wembdon	Somerset	1672
Wembury	Devon	1611
Wembworthy	Devon	1674
Wendlebury	Oxford	1589
Wendling	Norfolk	1539
Wendens-Ambo	Essex	1540
Wenden-Lofts	Essex	1674
Wendover	Buckingham	[1] 1626
Wendron	Cornwall	1560
Wendy	Cambridge	1550
Wenham, Great	Suffolk	1648
Wenham, Little	Suffolk	1558
Wenhaston	Suffolk	1687
Wenlock, Little	Salop	1690
Wenlock, Much	Salop	[2] 1558
Wenn, St.	Cornwall	[3] 1678
Wennington	Essex	1654
Wensley	York	1538
Wentloog	Monmouth	1733
Wentnor	Salop	1662
Wentworth	Cambridge	1754
Wentworth	York	1654
Wenvoe	Glamorgan	1585
Weobley	Hereford	1635
Weonard's, St.	Hereford	1624
Wereham	Norfolk	1558
Werrington	Devon	1653
Westacre	Norfolk	1668
Westbere	Kent	1577
Westborough	Lincoln	1567
Westbourne	Sussex	1550
Westbury	Buckingham	[4] 1558
Westbury	Salop	1637
Westbury	Somerset	1713
Westbury	Wilts	1556
Wesbury-on-Severn	Gloucester	1538
Westbury-on-Trym	Gloucester	1559
Westcote	Gloucester	1630
Westerdale	York	1562
Westerfield	Suffolk	1538
Westerham	Kent	[5] 1559
Westerleigh	Gloucester	1693
Westfield	Norfolk	1706
Westfield	Sussex	1552
Westhall	Suffolk	1559
Westham	Sussex	1571
Westhampnet	Sussex	1734
Westhide	Hereford	1660
Westhorpe	Suffolk	1538
Westhoughton	Lancaster	1732
Westleton	Suffolk	1545
Westley	Suffolk	1565
Westley-Waterless	Cambridge	1557
Westmeston	Sussex	1587
Westmill	Hertford	1565
Weston	Hertford	1539
Weston	Lincoln	1678
Weston	Norfolk	1660
Weston	Nottingham	1559
Weston	Somerset	1538
Weston	Suffolk	1538
Weston	York	1673
Weston-Bampfylde	Somerset	1632
Weston-Beggard	Hereford	1587
Weston-Birt	Gloucester	[8] 1611
Weston-by-Welland	Northampton	[7] —
Weston, Cold	Salop	1690
Weston-Colville	Cambridge	1712
Weston-Coney	Suffolk	1562
Weston-Favell	Northampton	1540
Weston-in-Gordano	Somerset	1684
Weston-Market	Suffolk	1563
Weston, Old	Huntingdon	1784
Weston-on-Avon	Gloucester and Warwick.	[8] 1685
Weston-on-the-Green	Oxford	1591
Weston-on-Trent	Derby	1565
Weston-on-Trent	Stafford	1585
Weston-Patrick	Hants	1574
Weston, South	Oxford	1558
Weston-sub-Edge	Gloucester	[9] 1612
Weston-super-Mare	Somerset	1668
Weston-Turville	Buckingham	1538
Weston-under-Lyziard.	Stafford	1701
Weston-under-Penyard.	Hereford	1568
Weston-under-Weatherley.	Warwick	1661
Weston-Underwood	Buckingham	1681
Weston-Zoyland	Somerset	1558
Westoning	Bedford	1560
Westow	York	1560
Westport	Wilts	1661
Westward	Cumberland	1605
Westwell	Kent	1558
Westwell	Oxford	1602
Westwick	Norfolk	1642
Westwood	Wilts	1666
Wetherall	Cumberland	1674
Wetherby	York	1783
Wetherden	Suffolk	1538
Wetheringsett	Suffolk	1556
Wethersfield	Essex	1647
Wetton	Stafford	1657
Wetwang	York	1653

[1] **P** (Marriages only) 1576–1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1904.
[2] **P** 1539–1560. Edited by Rev. C. Hartshorne, Tenby, 1861.
[3] **P** (Marriages only) 1678–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1907.
[4] **P** (Marriages only) 1558–1837. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.
[5] *See* "Parochial History of Westerham," by G. L. Gower.
[6] **P** (Marriages only) 1596–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1900.
[7] Included in the Registers of Sutton-Bassett (*q.v.*).
[8] **P** (Marriages only) 1690–1810. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.
[9] **P** (Marriages only) 1612–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Wexham	Buckingham	1606
Weybourne	Norfolk	1727
Weybread	Suffolk	1687
Weybridge	Surrey	1625
Weyhill	Hants	1564
Weymouth. *See* Wyke-Regis.		
Whaddon	Buckingham	1580
Whaddon	Cambridge	1692
Whaddon	Gloucester	[1] 1674
Whaddon	Wilts	1653
Whalley	Lancaster	[2] 1538
Whalton	Northumberland	1661
Whaplode	Lincoln	1559
Whaplode-Drove	Lincoln	1713
Wharram-le-Street	York	1538
Wharram-Percy	York	1554
Whatcote	Warwick	1572
Whatfield	Suffolk	1558
Whatley	Somerset	1672
Whatlington	Sussex	1558
Whatton-in-the-Vale.	Nottingham	[3] 1538
Whatton, Long	Leicester	1549
Wheatacre	Norfolk	1558
Wheatacre-Burgh	Norfolk	1538
Wheatenhurst or Whitminster.	Gloucester	1538
Wheatfield	Oxford	1721
Wheathampstead	Hertford	1690
Wheathill	Salop	1573
Wheatley, North	Nottingham	1649
Wheatley, South	Nottingham	1546
Wheldrake	York	1603
Whelnetham, Great	Suffolk	1561
Whelnetham, Little	Suffolk	1557
Whelpington, Kirk	Northumberland	1679
Whenby	York	1556
Whepstead	Suffolk	1540
Wherstead	Suffolk	1590
Wherwell	Hants	1634
Whetstone	Leicester	1560
Whicham	Cumberland	1569
Whichford	Warwick	1540
Whickham	Durham	[4] 1576
Whilton	Northampton	1570
Whimple	Devon	1653
Whinbergh	Norfolk	1703
Whippingham	Hants	1727
Whipsnade	Bedford	1682
Whissendine	Rutland	1637
Whissonsett	Norfolk	1700
Whiston	Northampton	1700
Whiston	York	1592
Whitacre-Nether	Warwick	1539
Whitacre-Over	Warwick	1653
Whitbeck	Cumberland	1597
Whitbourne	Hereford	1588
Whitburn	Durham	[5] 1579
Whitby	York	1608
Whitchurch	Buckingham	1653
Whitchurch	Devon	1559
Whitchurch	Hants	[6] 1605
Whitchurch	Hereford	1675
Whitchurch	Oxford	1597
Whitchurch	Salop	1633
Whitchurch	Somerset	1565
Whitchurch	Warwick	[7] 1561
Whitchurch	Pembroke	1752
Whitcombe	Dorset	1696
Whitechurch-Canonicorum.	Dorset	1558
Whitechapel	Lancaster	[8] —
Whitechurch	Pembroke	1704
Whitegate	Chester	1565
Whitehaven, St. James	Cumberland	1753
St. Nicholas		1694
Holy Trinity		1715
Whiteparish	Wilts	1559
White-Staunton. *See* Staunton, White.		
Whitfield	Kent	1585
Whitfield	Northampton	1678
Whitfield	Northumberland	1612
Whitford	Flint	1657
Whitgift	York	1562
Whitkirk	York	[9] 1603
Whitley	Northumberland	1764
Whitley, Lower	Chester	1777
Whitlingham	Norfolk	[10] —
Whitmore	Stafford	1558
Whitnash	Warwick	1679
Whitney	Hereford	1616
Whitsbury	Hants and Wilts	1714
Whitstable	Kent	1556
Whitstone	Cornwall	1663
Whitstone	Devon	1594
Whittering	Northampton	1648
Whittingham	Northumberland	1658
Whittington	Worcester	1653
Whittington	Derby	1644
Whittington	Gloucester	1539

[1] **P** 1674–1711. Gloucestershire Notes and Queries, vol. 4. **P** (Marriages only) 1620–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 13, 1908.
[2] **P** 1538–1601. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 7, 1900.
[3] **P** (Marriages only) 1538–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1898.
[4] **P** (Marriages only) 1579–1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, vol. 1, 1898.
[5] **P** 1579–1812. Durham and Northumberland Parish Register Society, vol. 10, 1904.
[6] **P** (Marriages only) 1605–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1906.
[7] **P** (Marriages only) 1562–1812. Warwickshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1904.
[8] Included in the Registers of Kirkham (*q.v.*).
[9] **P** 1603–1700. *See* "Records of the Parish of Whitkirk," by G. M. Platt.
[10] Included in the Registers of Trowse-Newton (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Whittington	Lancaster	[1] 1538
Whittington	Salop	1591
Whittington	Stafford	1538
Whittlebury	Northampton	1653
Whittlesey, St. Andrew	Cambridge	1653
St. Mary		[2] 1559
Whittlesford	Cambridge	1559
Whitton	Lincoln	1546
Whitton	Suffolk	1599
Whitton	Radnor	1600
Whittonstall	Northumberland	1754
Whitwell	Derby	1672
Whitwell	Norfolk	1559
Whitwell	Rutland	1716
Whitwell (Isle of Wight)	Hants	1559
Whitwick	Leicester	1601
Whitworth	Durham	1569
Whitworth	Lancaster	1763
Whixall	Salop	1758
Whixley	York	1568
Whixoe (or Wixoe)	Suffolk	1674
Whorlton	Durham	[3] 1626
Whorlton-in-Cleveland	York	1689
Wibsey	York	1640
Wichenford	Worcester	[4] 1690
Wichnor	Stafford	1735
Wick	Somerset	1615
Wick	Glamorgan	1754
Wick	Gloucester	1687
Wick-near-Pershore	Worcester	[5] 1695
Wicken	Cambridge	1565
Wicken	Northampton	1559
Wicken-Bonhunt	Essex	1588
Wickenby	Lincoln	1558
Wickersley	York	1567
Wickford	Essex	1538
Wickham. *See* Welford.		
Wickham	Essex	1609
Wickham	Hants	1556
Wickham, Bishops'. *See* Bishops' Wickham.		
Wickham, Child's	Gloucester	[6] 1560
Wickham, East	Kent	1715
Wickham, Market	Suffolk	1557
Wickham-Skeith	Suffolk	1557
Wickham, West	Cambridge	1682
Wickham, West	Kent	1558
Wickhambreaux	Kent	1623
Wickhambrook	Suffolk	1559
Wickhamford	Worcester	1538
Wickhampton	Norfolk	1561
Wicklewood	Norfolk	1561
Wickmere	Norfolk	1559
Wickwar	Gloucester	[7] 1689
Widcombe	Somerset	[8] —
Widdecombe-in-the-Moor.	Devon	1560
Widdington	Essex	1666
Widdrington	Northumberland	1698
Widford	Essex	1601
Widford	Gloucester	1751
Widford	Hertford	1558
Widley	Hants	1611
Widmerpool	Nottingham	[9] 1539
Widworthy	Devon	1540
Wield	Hants	1538
Wigan	Lancaster	[10] 1580
Wigborough, Great	Essex	[11] 1560
Wigborough, Little	Essex	[12] 1586
Wiggenhall, St. Germans.	Norfolk	1653
St. Mary Magdalene.		1562
St. Mary-the-Virgin.		1558
St. Peter		1695
Wigginton	Oxford	1558
Wigginton	York	1691
Wiggonholt	Sussex	1597
Wighill	York	[13] 1717
Wighton	Norfolk	1660
Wigmore	Hereford	1572
Wigston-Magna	Leicester	1572
Wigtoft	Lincoln	1638
Wigton	Cumberland	1613
Wilbarston	Northampton	[14] 1746
Wilberfoss	York	1618
Wilbraham, Great	Cambridge	1561
Wilbraham, Little	Cambridge	1538
Wilburton	Cambridge	1739
Wilby	Norfolk	1541
Wilby	Northampton	1562
Wilby	Suffolk	1538

[1] **P** 1538–1764. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 3, 1899.
[2] **P** (Marriages only) 1662–1672. Edited by James Coleman, 1883.
[3] **P** "North Country Parish Registers," by Robert Blair.
[4] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1599.
[5] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1608.
[6] **P** (Marriages only) 1560–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.
[7] **P** (Marriages only) 1689–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 11, 1905.
[8] Included in the registers of Lynecombe (*q.v.*).
[9] **P** (Marriages only) 1540–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.
[10] **P** 1580–1625. Lancashire Parish Register Society, vol. 4, 1899.
[11] **P** 1560–1812. Edited by Mrs. P. A. F. Stephenson, 1905.
[12] **P** 1586–1812. Edited by Mrs. P. A. F. Stephenson, 1905.
[13] The earlier Registers are said to have been sent to London about 1830 as evidence in a law-suit and are lost.
[14] There are a few tattered paper pages dated 1591.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Wilcot	Wilts	1564
Wilcote	Oxford	1755
Wilcrick	Monmouth	1755
Wilden	Bedford	1545
Wilford	Nottingham	[1] 1621
Wilksby	Lincoln	1562
Willand	Devon	1717
Willen	Buckingham	1666
Willenhall	Stafford	1642
Willerby	York	1653
Willersey	Gloucester	[2] 1721
Willesborough	Kent	1538
Willesden	Middlesex	1560
Willesford	Wilts	1588
Willesley	Derby	1677
Willey	Salop	1644
Willey	Warwick	1660
Willian	Hertford	1557
Willingale-Spain	Essex	1576
Willingale-Doe	Essex	1570
Willingdon	Sussex	1560
Willingham	Cambridge	1559
Willingham by Stowe	Lincoln	1562
Willingham	Suffolk	[3] —
Willingham	Cambridge	[4] —
Willingham-Cherry	Lancaster	1662
Willingham, North	Lincoln	1658
Willingham, South	Lincoln	1711
Willington	Bedford	1676
Willington	Derby	1679
Willisham	Suffolk	1558
Williton	Somerset	1792
Willoughby	Lincoln	1538
Willoughby	Warwick	1625
Willoughby-in-the-Wolds.	Nottingham	[5] 1680
Willoughby, Silk	Lincoln	1561
Willoughby-Waterless.	Leicester	1559
Willoughton	Lincoln	1599
Wilmington	Kent	1683
Wilmington	Sussex	1538
Wilmslow	Chester	1558
Wilne	Derby	1540
Wilsford	Lincoln	1668
Wilsford	Wilts	1618
Wilshampstead	Bedford	1594
Wilsthorpe	Lincoln	1754
Wilton	Norfolk	1634
Wilton	Somerset	[6] 1558
Wilton	Wilts	1615
Wilton	York	1719
Wimbish	Essex	1583
Wimbledon	Surrey	1538
Wimborne, St. Giles	Dorset	1589
Wimborne-Minster	Dorset	1635
Wimbotsham	Norfolk	1562
Wimpole	Cambridge	1560
Wincanton	Somerset	1636
Winceby	Lincoln	1579
Winch, East	Norfolk	1678
Winch, West	Norfolk	1559
Winchcombe	Gloucester	[7] 1539
Winchelsea	Sussex	1655
Winchendon, Nether	Buckingham	1563
Winchendon, Over	Buckingham	1672
Winchester, St. Bartholomew Hyde.	Hants	1563
Cathedral Church		[8] 1599
St. Cross		1676
St. John		1595
St. Lawrence		[9] 1754
St. Maurice		1575
St. Michael		[10] 1632
St. Peter		1595
St. Swithin		[11] 1562
St. Thomas		1678
Winchfield	Hants	[12] 1659
Wincle	Chester	[13] —
Windermere	Westmorland	1617
Windlesham	Surrey	[14] 1677
Windrush	Gloucester	1586
Windsor, New	Berks	1559
Windsor, Old	Berks	1754
Winestead	York	[15] 1578
Winfarthing	Norfolk	1614
Winford	Somerset	1655
Winford-Eagle	Dorset	[16] —
Winforton	Hereford	1690
Winfrith-Newburgh	Dorset	1585
Wing	Buckingham	[17] 1546
Wing	Rutland	1625

[1] **P** (Marriages only) 1659–1812, Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.
[2] **P** (Marriages only) 1723–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1900.
[3] Included in the Registers of North Cove (*q.v.*).
[4] Included in the Registers of Carleton (*q.v.*).
[5] **P** (Marriages only) 1682–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.
[6] **P** 1558–1837. Edited by J. H. Spencer, Taunton, 1890.
[7] **P** (Marriages only) 1539–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1903.
[8] **P** 1159–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.
[9] **P** (Marriages only) 1754–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.
[10] **P** (Marriages only) 1632–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.
[11] **P** (Marriages only) 1564–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.
[12] **P** (Marriages only) 1660–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1902.
[13] Included in the Registers of Prestbury (*q.v.*).
[14] **P** 1677–1783. Edited by W. Glanville-Richards, London, 1881.
[15] **P** 1578–1811. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 5, 1900.
[16] Included in the Registers of Troller-Fratrum (*q.v.*).
[17] **P** (Marriages only) 1546–1812. Buckinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Wingerworth	Derby	1539
Wingfield	Suffolk	1538
Wingfield, North	Derby	1567
Wingfield, South	Derby	1585
Wingham	Kent	1568
Wingrave	Buckingham	1550
Winkbourne	Nottingham	1727
Winkfield	Berks	1577
Winkfield	Wilts	1654
Winkleigh	Devon	1569
Winksley	York	[1] —
Winnall	Hants	1680
Winnow, St.	Cornwall	[2] 1622
Winscombe	Somerset	1662
Winsford	Somerset	1660
Winsham	Somerset	1559
Winslade	Hants	[3] 1723
Winsley	Wilts	1724
Winslow	Buckingham	1560
Winster	Derby	1632
Winster	Westmorland	1720
Winston	Durham	1572
Winston	Suffolk	1558
Winstone	Gloucester	1577
Winterbourne	Gloucester	1600
Winterbourne, St. Martin.	Dorset	1653
Winterbourne-Abbas	Dorset	1754
Winterbourne-Anderstone. *See* Anderstone, Winterbourne.		
Winterbourne-Bassett	Wilts	1709
Winterbourne-Came	Dorset	1756
Winterbourne-Clenstone.	Dorset	1684
Winterbourne-Dantsey	Wilts	1560
Winterbourne-Earls	Wilts	1557
Winterbourne-Gunner	Wilts	1573
Winterbourne-Houghton.	Dorset	1558
Winterbourne-Kingston.	Dorset	1588
Winterbourne-Monkton	Dorset	1756
Winterbourne-Monkton	Wilts	1670
Winterbourne-Steepleton.	Dorset	1558
Winterbourne-Stoke	Wilts	1726
Winterbourne-Stickland.	Dorset	1615
Winterbourne-Whitchurch.	Dorset	1600
Winterbourne-Zelstone	Dorset	1548
Winteringham	Lincoln	1562
Winterslow	Wilts	1598
Winterton	Lincoln	1558
Winterton	Norfolk	1717
Winthorpe	Lincoln	1572
Winthorpe	Nottingham	[4] 1687
Wintringham	York	1690
Winwick	Huntingdon and Northampton.	1538
Winwick	Lancaster	1563
Winwick	Northampton	1563
Wirksworth	Derby	1608
Wisbech, St. Peter	Cambridge	1558
St. Mary		1557
Wisborough-Green	Sussex	1560
Wishaw	Warwick	1688
Wishford, Great	Wilts	1559
Wisley	Surrey	1666
Wispington	Lincoln	1662
Wissett	Suffolk	1559
Wistanstow	Salop	1687
Wistaston	Chester	1572
Wiston	Suffolk	1538
Wiston	Sussex	1638
Wiston	Pembroke	1715
Wistow	Huntingdon	1629
Wistow	Leicester	1586
Wistow	York	1590
Witcham	Cambridge	1633
Witchampton	Dorset	1656
Witchford	Cambridge	1725
Witchingham, Great	Norfolk	1539
Witchingham, Little	Norfolk	1565
Witchling	Kent	1717
Witcombe, Great	Gloucester	1749
Witham	Essex	1669
Witham-Friary	Somerset	1684
Witham, North	Lincoln	1592
Witham-on-the-Hill	Lincoln	1670
Witham, South	Lincoln	1686
Withcall	Lincoln	1576
Withcote	Leicester	1679
Witheridge	Devon	1585
Witherley	Leicester	1564
Withern	Lincoln	1558
Withernsea	York	[5] —
Withernwick	York	1653
Withersdale	Suffolk	1653
Withersfield	Suffolk	1558
Witherslack	Westmorland	1670
Withiel	Cornwall	[6] 1567
Withiel-Florey	Somerset	1696
Withington	Gloucester	1609
Withington	Hereford	1573
Withington	Salop	[7] 1591
Withybrook	Warwick	1653
Withycombe	Somerset	1669
Withycombe-Raleigh.	Devon	1754
Withyham	Sussex	1663

[1] Included in the Registers of Ripon (*q.v.*).
[2] **P** (Marriages only) 1622–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 10, 1906.
[3] **P** (Marriages only) 1723–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.
[4] **P** (Marriages only) 1695–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.
[5] Included in the Registers of Hollym (*q.v.*).
[6] **P** (Marriages only) 1568–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 6, 1904.
[7] **P** 1591–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 5, 1904 (Lichfield Diocese).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Withypool	Somerset	1613
Witley	Surrey	1653
Witley, Great	Worcester	1538
Witley, Little	Worcester	1680
Witnesham	Suffolk	1538
Witney	Oxford	1578
Witston	Monmouth	1728
Wittenham, Little	Berks	1538
Wittenham, Long	Berks	1557
Wittering, East	Sussex	1658
Wittering, West	Sussex	1622
Wittersham	Kent	1550
Witton	Chester	1561
Witton	Huntingdon	1633
Witton (near Norwich)	Norfolk	[1] 1571
Witton	Norfolk	1721
Witton, East	York	1671
Witton-Gilbert	Durham	1571
Witton-le-Wear	Durham	1558
Witton-Nether	Northumberland	1696
Witton, West	York	1570
Wiveliscombe	Somerset	1558
Wivesfield	Sussex	1559
Wivenhoe	Essex	1560
Wiveton	Norfolk	1558
Wix	Essex	1686
Wixford	Warwick	[2] —
Woburn	Bedford	1558
Woking	Surrey	1653
Wokingham	Berks and Wilts	1674
Wolborough	Devon	1558
Woldingham	Surrey	[3] 1765
Wolferlow	Hereford	1629
Wolferton	Norfolk	[4] 1653
Wolfhamcote	Warwick	1558
Wolford	Warwick	[5] 1654
Wollaton	Nottingham	[6] 1576
Woollaston	Northampton	1663
Woollaston	Salop	[7] —
Wolsingham	Durham	1655
Wolstanton	Stafford	1628
Wolston	Warwick	1558
Wolterton	Norfolk	1560
Wolverhampton	Stafford	1603
Wolverley	Worcester	1539
Wolverton	Warwick	[8] 1680
Wolverton	Hants	[9] 1717
Wolves-Newton	Monmouth	[10] 1680
Wolvey	Warwick	1653
Wolviston	Durham	1759
Wombourne	Stafford	1570
Wombridge	Salop	1721
Womenswold	Kent	[11] 1574
Womersley	York	1564
Wonastow	Monmouth	1674
Wonersh	Surrey	1539
Wonston	Hants	[12] 1570
Wooburn	Buckingham	1653
Wood-Dalling	Norfolk	1653
Wood-Eaton	Oxford	1539
Wood-Norton	Norfolk	1722
Wood-Rising	Norfolk	1561
Woodbastwick	Norfolk	[13] 1558
Woodborough	Nottingham	1547
Woodborough	Wilts	1567
Woodbridge	Suffolk	1545
Woodbury	Devon	1557
Woodchester	Gloucester	1563
Woodchurch	Chester	1572
Woodchurch	Kent	1538
Woodcott	Hants	1764
Woodford-Halse	Northampton	1619
Woodford	Northampton	1680
Woodford	Wilts	1538
Woodford	Essex	1638
Woodhall	Lincoln	1562
Woodham-Ferrers	Essex	1558
Woodham-Mortimer	Essex	1664
Woodham-Walter	Essex	1568
Woodhay, East	Hants	[14] 1610
Woodhay, West	Berks	1656
Woodhead	Chester	1782
Woodhorn	Northumberland	1605
Woodhouse	Leicester	1623
Woodhurst	Huntingdon	1653
Woodkirk, or West Ardsley.	York	1652
Woodland	Devon	1560
Woodland	Lancaster	[15] —
Woodleigh	Devon	1663
Woodmancote	Hants	[16] 1762
Woodmancote	Sussex	1582
Woodmansterne	Surrey	1566
Woodnesborough	Kent	1561

[1] **P** (Marriages only) 1582–1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.
[2] Included in the Registers of Exhall (*q.v.*).
[3] **P** 1765–1812. Surrey Parish Register Society, vol. 4, 1906.
P (Marriages only) 1653–1812. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.
[5] Bishop's Transcripts commence, 1612.
[6] **P** (Marriages only) 1578–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1905.
[7] Included in the Registers of Alberbury (*q.v.*).
[8] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1614.
[9] **P** (Marriages only) 1717–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 8, 1906.
[10] One mutilated book only.
[11] **P** 1574–1812. Edited by Rev. C. H. Wilkie, Canterbury, 1898.
[12] **P** (Marriages only) 1570–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1907.
[13] **P** (Marriages only) 1561–1813. Norfolk Parish Registers, vol. 3, 1907.
[14] **P** (Marriages only) 1618–1812. Hampshire Parish Register Society, vol. 9, 1907.
[15] Included in the Registers of Kirkby-Ireleth (*q.v.*).
[16] **P** (Marriages only) 1772–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1907.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Woodplumpton	Lancaster	[1] 1604
Woodsford	Dorset	1695
Woodstone	Huntingdon	1559
Woodstock	Oxford	1653
Woodton	Norfolk	1538
Wookey	Somerset	1565
Wool	Dorset	1736
Woolastone	Gloucester	1696
Woolavington	Somerset	1694
Woolbeding	Sussex	1581
Wooler	Northumberland	1692
Woolfardisworthy West.	Devon	1723
Woolfardisworthy (near Crediton).	Devon	1664
Woolhampton	Berks	1636
Woolhope	Hereford	1558
Wolland	Dorset	1726
Woollavington	Sussex	1668
Woolley	Huntingdon	1576
Woolley	York	1651
Woolley	Somerset	1560
Woolpit	Suffolk	1558
Woolstaston	Salop	[2] 1601
Woolsthorpe	Lincoln	1688
Woolston	Berks	[3] —
Woolston, Great	Buckingham	1538
Woolston, Little	Buckingham	1558
Woolstone	Gloucester	1563
Woolvercott	Oxford	1596
Woolverstone	Suffolk	1539
Woolverston	Buckingham	1599
Woolverton	Somerset	1754
Woolwich	Kent	1669
Wootton (Isle of Wight).	Hants	1760
Wootton	Bedford	1562
Wootton	Berks	1657
Wootton	Hants	[4] 1560
Wootton	Kent	1546
Wootton	Lincoln	1563
Wootton	Northampton	1797
Wootton	Oxford	1564
Wootton-Bassett	Wilts	1591
Wootton-Courtney	Somerset	1558
Wootton-Fitzpaine	Dorset	1678
Wootton-Glanville	Dorset	1546
Wootton-Leek	Warwick	[5] 1581
Wootton, North	Dorset	[6] 1539
Wootton, North	Norfolk	1654
Wootton, North	Somerset	1563
Wootton Rivers	Wilts	1728
Wootton, South	Norfolk	1556
Wootton-Underwood	Buckingham	1599
Wootton-Wawen	Warwick	1547
Worcester, St. Albans-	Worcester	[7] 1630
All Saints		1560
St. Andrew		[8] 1656
St. Clement		[9] 1694
St. Helen		[10] 1538
St. Martin		[11] 1538
St. Nicholas		1563
St. Oswald's Hospital.		1695
St. Peter the Great		[13] 1686
St. Swithin		1538
Cathedral Church		1693
Wordwell	Suffolk	[13] 1581
Worfield	Salop	1562
Workington	Cumberland	1663
Worksop	Nottingham	[14] 1558
Worlaby	Lincoln	1559
Worldham, East	Hants	1690
Worldham, West	Hants	1649
Worle	Somerset	1712
Worlingham	Suffolk	1538
Worlington	Suffolk	1719
Worlington, East	Devon	1725
Worlington, West	Devon	1681
Worlingworth	Suffolk	1558
Wormbridge	Hereford	1753
Wormegay	Norfolk	1561
Wormhill	Derby	1674
Wormingford	Essex	1557
Worminghall	Buckingham	1538
Wormington	Gloucester	[15] 1719
Wormleighton	Warwick	1586
Wormley	Hertford	1674
Wormshill	Kent	1717
Wormsley	Hereford	1595
Worplesdon	Surrey	1570
Worsall, High	York	1726
Worsbrough	York	1559
Worstead	Norfolk	1558
Worth	Kent	1720
Worth	Sussex	1600
Worth-Matravers	Dorset	1762
Wortham	Suffolk	1538
Worthen	Salop	1558
Worthenbury	Flint	1597

[1] **P** 1604–1613. Chetham Society, vol. 25, New Series.
[2] **P** 1601–1812. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1 (Hereford Diocese).
[3] Included in the Registers of Uffington (*q.v.*).
[4] **P** (Marriages only) 1560–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1899.
[5] **P** 1685–1742. Edited by Sir Thomas Phillipps.—Index to same by F. A. Crisp.
[6] **P** 1539–1786. Edited by Rev. C. H. Mayo, 1877.
[7] **P** 1630–1812. Parish Register Society, vol. 2, 1896.
[8] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1612. [9] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1609.
[10] **P** 1538–1812. Edited by J. B. Wilson, London, 1900.
[11] Two volumes of marriages are missing, viz.: 1754–1762 and 1762–1776.
[12] **P** 1580–1850. Edited by Rev. S. H. A. Hervey, 1903. [13] Bishop's Transcripts commence 1614.
[14] **P** 1558–1771. Edited by G. W. Marshall, 1894.
[15] **P** (Marriages only) 1719–1812. Gloucestershire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1898.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Worthing	Norfolk	1653
Worthington	Leicester	1759
Worthy-Headbourn	Hants	1616
Worthy, King's	Hants	1538
Worthy-Martyr's	Hants	1542
Worting	Hants	[1] 1604
Wortley	York	1678
Worton-Nether	Oxford	1562
Wotton	Surrey	1596
Wotton-under-Edge	Gloucester	1571
Woughton-on-the-Green.	Buckingham	[2] 1558
Wouldham	Kent	1538
Wrabness	Essex	1650
Wragby	Lincoln	1567
Wragby	York	1540
Wramplingham	Norfolk	1566
Wrangle	Lincoln	1653
Wratting, Great	Suffolk	1593
Wratting, Little	Suffolk	1555
Wratting, West	Cambridge	1579
Wrawby	Lincoln	1715
Wraxall	Dorset	[3] —
Wraxall	Somerset	[4] 1562
Wraxall, North	Wilts	1677
Wraxall, South	Wilts	1676
Wraysbury. *See* Wyrardisbury.		
Wreay	Cumberland	1750
Wrenbury	Chester	1684
Wreningham, Great and Little.	Norfolk	1656
Wrentham	Suffolk	1602
Wressell	York	1724
Wrestlingworth	Bedford	1578
Wretham, East	Norfolk	1748
Wretton	Norfolk	1693
Wrexham	Denbigh	1618
Wrington	Somerset	1538
Writhlington	Somerset	1675
Writtle	Essex	1634
Wrockwardine	Salop	[5] 1591
Wroot	Lincoln	1573
Wrotham	Kent	1558
Wroughton	Wilts	1653
Wroxall	Warwick	[6] 1586
Wroxeter	Salop	1613
Wroxham	Norfolk	1558
Wroxton	Oxford	1548
Wyberton	Lincoln	1538
Wybunbury	Chester	1558
Wycliffe	York	1681
Wycombe	Leicester	1700
Wycombe, High	Buckingham	1674
Wycombe, West	Buckingham	1581
Wyddial	Hertford	1666
Wye	Kent	1538
Wyfordby	Leicester	1557
Wyham	Lincoln	1695
Wyke-Champflower	Somerset	1625
Wyke-Regis	Dorset	1676
Wykeham	York	1653
Wyken	Warwick	1600
Wylye	Wilts	1581
Wymering	Hants	1738
Wymeswold	Leicester	1560
Wymington	Bedford	1662
Wymondham	Leicester	1538
Wymondham	Norfolk	1614
Wymondley, Great	Hertford	1561
Wymondley, Little	Hertford	1650
Wyrardisbury, or Wraysbury.	Buckingham	1734
Wyresdale	Lancaster	1737
Wysall	Nottingham	[7] 1654
Wythall	Worcester	[8] 1760
Wytham	Berks	1559
Wythburn	Cumberland	1777
Wythop	Cumberland	1792
Wyverstone	Suffolk	1560

Y.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Yalding	Kent	1559
Yanworth	Gloucester	1695
Yapham	York	1654
Yapton	Sussex	1539
Yarburgh	Lincoln	1561
Yarcombe	Devon	1551
Yardley. *See* Ardeley.		
Yardley	Worcester	1539
Yardley-Hastings	Northampton	1558
Yarkhill	Hereford	1559
Yarlington	Somerset	1654
Yarm	York	1649
Yarmouth (Isle of Wight).	Hants	1614
Yarmouth, Great	Norfolk	1558
Yarnscombe	Devon	1653
Yarnton	Oxford	1569
Yarpole	Hereford	1561
Yarwell	Northampton	1572

[1] **P** (Marriages only) 1604–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 5, 1903.
[2] **P** 1558–1718. Buckingham Parish Register Society, vol. 5.
[3] Included in the Registers of Rampisham (*q.v.*).
[4] **P** (Marriages only) 1562–1812. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 4, 1902.
[5] **P** 1591–1791. Shropshire Parish Register Society, vol. 8 (Lichfield Diocese).
[6] **P** 1586–1812, in supplement to "Records of Wroxall," by J. W. Ryland, 1903.
[7] **P** (Marriages only) 1654–1812. Nottinghamshire Parish Registers, vol. 7, 1905.
[8] Earlier entries in the Registers of King's Norton (*q.v.*).

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Yate	Gloucester	1660
Yateley	Hants	[1] 1636
Yatesbury	Wilts	1706
Yattendon	Berks	1558
Yatton	Somerset	1675
Yatton-Keynell	Wilts	[2] 1653
Yaverland (Isle of Wight).	Hants	1632
Yaxham	Norfolk	1686
Yaxley	Huntingdon	1653
Yaxley	Suffolk	1684
Yazor	Hereford	1621
Yealmpton	Devon	1600
Yeddingham	York	1717
Yeldham, Great	Essex	1653
Yeldham, Little	Essex	1564
Yelling	Huntingdon	1583
Yelvertoft	Northampton	1573
Yelverton	Norfolk	1559
Yeovil	Somerset	1563
Yeovilton	Somerset	[3] 1653
Yetminster	Dorset	1677
Yielden	Bedford	1653
Ynyscynhaiarn	Carnarvon	1754
York Minster	York	[4] 1634
All Saints		1577
All Saints, Pavement.		1554
St. Crux		1540
St. Cuthbert		1581
St. Denis		1558
St. Helen, Stonegate.		1568
St. John, Micklegate.		1570
St. Lawrence		1606
St. Margaret, Walmgate.		1558
St. Martin, Coney St.		1557
St. Martin, Micklegate.		[5] 1539
St. Mary, Bishopshill.		1598
York—*continued.*		
St. Mary, Bishopshill, Jun.		1602
St. Mary, Castlegate.		1604
St. Maurice		1647
St. Michael le Belfry.		[6] 1565
St. Michael, Spurrier Gate.		1598
St. Olave, Marygate.		1538
St. Sampson		1640
St. Saviour		1567
Holy Trinity, Goodramgate.		1573
Holy Trinity, King's Court.		1616
Holy Trinity, Micklegate.		[7] 1586
Youlgreave	Derby	1558
Yoxall	Stafford	1645
Yoxford	Suffolk	1559
Yscifiog	Flint	1662
Yspytty-Cynfyn	Cardigan	1754
Yspytty-Ivan	Denbigh	1732
Yspytty-Ystwyth	Cardigan	1781
Ystrad	Cardigan	1798
Ystradfellte	Brecon	1737
Ystradgunlais	Brecon	1721
Ystradowen	Glamorgan	1757
Ystradyfodwg	Glamorgan	1735

Z.

Parish.	County.	Date of Earliest Entry.
Zeal-Monachorum	Devon	1594
Zennor	Cornwall	[8] 1592

[1] **P** (Marriages only) 1636–1812. Hampshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1900.
[2] **P** (Marriages only) 1653–1812. Wiltshire Parish Registers, vol. 1, 1905.
[3] **P** (Marriages only) 1655–1802. Somersetshire Parish Registers, vol. 2, 1899.
[4] **P** 1634–1836. Yorkshire Archæological Society, vols. 1, 2, 3, and 6.
[5] **P** 1539–1653. Edited by E. Bulmer, 1893.
[6] **P** 1565–1778. Yorkshire Parish Register Society, vol. 1, 1899; vol. 2, 1901.
[7] **P** 1586–1653. Edited by W. H. F. Bateman, 1893.
[8] **P** (Marriages only) 1617–1812. Cornwall Parish Registers, vol. 9, 1906.

PRINTED BY EYRE AND SPOTTISWOODE,
His Majesty's Printers,
EAST HARDING STREET, E.C.

HOME USE
CIRCULATION DEPARTMENT
MAIN LIBRARY

This book is due on the last date stamped below.
1-month loans may be renewed by calling 642-3405.
6-month loans may be recharged by bringing books to Circulation Desk.
Renewals and recharges may be made 4 days prior to due date.
ALL BOOKS ARE SUBJECT TO RECALL 7 DAYS AFTER DATE CHECKED OUT.

FEB 22 1975

RETURNED TO
ANTHRO LIB.
SEP 3 1974

CIRC DEPT SEP 8 '74

LD21—A-40m-5,'74
(R8191L)

General Library
University of California
Berkeley